AUTHOR INDEX

A

Aaes-Jorgensen, E., 468, 470, 472
Aaronson, S., 380
Abbott, L. D., Jr., 296
Abell, L. L., 279, 478, 482
Abelson, D., 261
Abisch, L., 41
Abood, L. G., 589
Abraham, E. P., 80
Abraham, S., 277, 474
Abrams, A., 24
Abrams, G. D., 545
Abrams, R., 334, 369, 370, 391
Abul-Haj, S. K., 589
Achaya, K. T., 472
Acher, R., 87, 108, 121
Achor, R. W., 425
Acker, D. S., 430
Ackermann, D., 89
Acs, G., 146, 149, 150, 155
Adachi, R., 430
Adachi, S., 16, 19
Adam, D. J. D., 471
Adamkiewicz, V. W., 424
Adams, D. H., 510
Adams, E., 239, 349, 350, 352
Adelberg, E. A., 245, 246, 346, 349, 350, 351, 352, 356, 357
Adelstein, S. J., 232, 508
Adler, J., 386
Adler, M., 401
Afinogenova, S. A., 628
Aftergood, L., 472
Agarwal, P. S., 425
Agmon, J., 483
Agol, V. I., 607
Agranoff, B. W., 592
Ahlmann, J., 295
Ahmed, Z., 378
Ahrens, E. H., Jr., 44, 328, 329, 472, 476, 479, 480, 481, 482
Aines, P. D., 505
Ainsworth, S., 585
Airth, R. L., 427
Aitken, E. H., 270
Aizawa, I., 25, 28
Ajl, S. J., 183, 555
Akabori, S., 78, 101, 105, 152
Akashi, M., 29
Åkerfeldt, S., 337
Akeroyd, J. H., 511
Albers, R. W., 182, 243
Albersheim, P., 241
Albert, E., 590
Albert, S., 473
Albertson, N. F., 77
Albrink, M. J., 330
Alexander, J., 268, 271, 276
Alexander, J. K., 567
Alexeyev, I. V., 623
Alfert, M., 344
Alfin-Slater, R. B., 472, 482, 487
Alfsen, A., 268
Aliev, R. K, 611
Alivasatos, S. G. A., 375
Al-Khalidi, U., 380
Allalouf, D., 483
Allan, J. D., 324
Allard, C., 298, 396
Allcroft, R., 505, 516
Allen, B. K., 367, 441
Allen, D. W., 128
Allen, E., 149, 150
Allen, E. H., 146, 147
Allen, F. W., 401
Allen, M. B., 197
Allen, M. J., 304, 305
Allen, S. H., 511
Allen, S. H. G., Jr., 201
Allison, A. C., 103, 354
Allweis, C., 598
Almeida, D. F. de, 591
Alonzo, N., 53, 54
Alpen, E. L., 325
Altschul, R., 425
Alvarado, F., 206
Alvarez, A., 180
Alvarez, E. F., 109
Amaral, D. F. do, 109
Amdur, B. H., 459
Ames, B. N., 248, 349, 351, 355, 356, 357
Ames, S. R., 489
Amiard, G., 78
Amin, A. H., 331
Aminoff, D., 29
Amos, H., 367, 382, 400, 401
Anan, K., 126
Anastasi, A., 103
Anastassiadis, P. A., 28
Anders, J. T., 417
Anderson, A. D., 299
Anderson, B., 445
Anderson, B. M., 375
Anderson, D. G., 240
Anderson, E. I., 241
Anderson, E. P., 191, 323, 349, 351, 385
Anderson, G. W., 74, 77, 86
Anderson, H. H., 305
Anderson, H. V., 84
Anderson, I. G., 277
Anderson, J. A., 332
Anderson, J. C., 197
Anderson, J. T., 328, 479, 480, 481
Anderson, L., 118, 175
Anderson, M. L., 448
Anderson, P. R., 226
Anderson, R. L., 244
Andersson, M., 336
Andervont, H. B., 302, 303
Ando, T., 105, 107
Andrec, K., 270
Andreeva, N. S., 615
Andrewes, C. H., 307
Andrews, F. N., 415
Andrus, S. B., 329, 477, 478
Anet, E., 19
Anfinsen, C. B., 102, 112, 113, 114, 115, 153
Angel, C., 337
Anker, H. S., 153, 164
Anliker, A., 265, 271
Ansell, G. B., 55
Antoni, F., 124
Antonis, A., 329, 472, 479, 482
Aoki, T., 297, 298, 458
Appleton, H. D., 47
ap Rees, W., see Rees, W. ap
Apt, L., 336
Arase, M., 333
Arat, F., 588
Arcus, C. L., 42
Arens, J. F., 75
Arison, B. H., 487
Armbruster, O., 49, 58
Armitage, P., 310
Armstrong, J. J., 376
Armstrong, M. D., 80, 332, 333
Armstrong, R., 30
Armstrong, W. D., 328, 480
Arnon, D. I., 197
Arnow, L. E., 534, 537
Arnstein, H. R. V., 83, 149, 440, 443
Aronson, A. I., 155, 160, 161, 397
Arroyave, G., 467, 482
Arshinova, M. W., 421
Arsove, S., 59, 583
Arthur, D., 501
Asahai, Y., 413
Asboe-Hansen, G., 446, 545

Aschaffenburg, R., 354
Ascheim, E., 597
Aschheim, P., 266
Aschmann, A., 275
Ascoli, I., 48
Asensio, C., 560
Ashenbrucker, H., 510
Ashman, H. G. W., see Williams-Ashman, H. G.
Ashmore, J., 204, 207
Ashton, G. C., 354, 501
Ashwell, G., 189, 556, 557, 558
Askonas, B. A., 153, 156
Aslin, S., 84
Asole, A., 430
Astrachan, L., 158, 175, 400
Athens, J. W., 510
Atherden, S. M., 268, 275
Atkinson, D. I., 474
Auerbach, T., 258
Auerbach, V. H., 223, 225, 227
Augustin, M., 80
Auld, R. M., 351
Austrian, R., 187, 555, 557
Avi-Dor, Y., 73
Avigad, G., 172, 173, 566
Avigan, J., 475
Avron, M., 197
Axelrad, A., 302
Axelrod, B. J., 258
Axelrod, J., 18, 235, 333, 349, 351, 534, 536, 567
Axelrod, L. R., 274, 276
Ayello, C., 479
Ayres, P. J., 257, 259, 261, 262, 265
Azarkh, R. M., 618

B

Baba, T., 297
Bach, S. J., 226, 247
Bachhawat, B. K., 454
Bachmann, B. J., 244, 459
Bachrach, U., 248
Baddiley, J., 375, 376, 551
Baer, E., 47, 49, 50, 51, 56
Baer, H. H., 15, 23, 30
Baev, A. A., 606
Bagatell, F. K., 185, 379
Bagdasarian, M., 230
Baggett, B., 267, 269, 272
Bagramyan, E. R., 630
Bahn, R. C., 267
Bailey, E. J., 295
Bailey, J. L., 102, 112
Baker, B. L., 545
Baker, B. R., 18
Baker, F. H., 515
Baker, S. A., 26
Bakker, A. W. I. van D., see Dam-Bakker, A. W. I. van
Balakrishnan, S., 415
Balandin, A. A., 620
Balazs, R., 202
Baldini, G., 430
Baldoli, E., 430
Baldridge, R. C., 449
Balfour, W. E., 275
Baliga, B. R., 415
Balis, M. E., 385
Ball, E. G., 208
Ball, W. C., 258
Ballance, P. E., 42
Ballio, A., 423
Ballou, C. E., 176
Balloun, S. L., 429
Balls, A. K., 118, 129
Balog, J., 107, 128
Balter, E. L., 475
Baltes, W., 18, 19
Banasiewicz-Rodriquez, M., 308
Bandurski, R. S., 566
Banerjee, S., 425, 452
Banfi, D., 56
Bangham, A. D., 354
Banks, J., 193
Banks, R. C., 258
Bannuscher, H., 455
Barakat, M. Z., 70
Baranowski, T., 171, 458
Barbee, K. D., 487
Barber, J. H., 258
Barboriak, J. J., 428, 429
Barbour, E., 358
Barford, R. A., 482
Barg, W., 378
Barker, H. A., 241, 242, 243
Barker, N. W., 425
Barker, S. A., 33, 566
Barnafi, L., 85, 104
Barnard, R. D., 446
Barner, H. D., 157, 160, 161, 381, 396
Barnes, A. C., 258
Barnes, J. M., 305
Barnes, L. L., 502
Barnett, H. L., 227
Barnum, C. P., 348
Baron, J. H., 417
Baron, L. S., 350, 357
Baron, S., 607
Barratt, R. W., 357
Barrett, J. M., 440
Barrnett, R. J., 546
Barron, E. S. G., 177
Barry, C. P., 17
Barry, G. T., 376, 565
Barry, J. M., 145
Barsantini, J. C., 226
Barszcz, D., 16
Bartlett, M. F., 86
Bartlett, S., 505
Barton, A. D., 152, 155
Barton, L. S., 181
Bartter, F. C., 257, 258
Bascom, W. D., 260
Baskin, A., 266, 271
Bassoe, H. H., 268
Basti, B., 325
Bates, H. M., 155, 156
Baudart, G., 42
Baudet, P., 72
Baudissin, F., 513
Baughan, M. A., 472
Bauld, W. S., 269
Baulieu, E. E., 258, 264, 267, 268
Baumann, C. A., 411
Baumeister, L., 58
Baxter, C. F., 87, 182, 230, 242, 459, 536
Baxter, J. H., 511, 512, 528, 534
Bayer, E., 72
Bayer, J. M., 271
Bayles, T. B., 335
Bayley, S. T., 24, 25, 568
Baylis, R. L., 50
Bazemore, A., 87
Bear, R. S., 390
Beard, D., 307
Beard, J. W., 306, 307
Beardsley, D. W., 506, 507
Bearn, A. G., 336
Beaudreau, G. S., 307
Becher, E., 439
Becht, T., 325
Bechtel, W. G., 413
Beck, A. B., 512, 513
Beck, C., 367, 383
Beck, J. C., 258, 263
Beck, L. V., 228
Beck, W. S., 195, 200, 201, 203, 308, 427
Becker, C. E., 559
Becker, N., 417
Becker, R. R., 453, 557
Beckett, P. G. S., 337
Beckmann, I., 262, 268
Beer, M., 568
Beer, M. L., 258
Beers, R. F., Jr., 389, 390
Beerthuis, R. K., 41
Beeson, W. M., 501, 506
Beevers, H., 184
Beglinger, U., 75
Behar, M., 482
Behrens, O. K., 101, 108
Behrman, E. J., 223-56; 237, 424
Beiss, U., 49, 58
Bekemeier, H., 305
Bekina, R. M., 611, 614
Beljanski, M., 146, 147, 148, 156
Bell, P. H., 84, 85
Bellamy, L. J., 195
Bellamy, W. D., 457
Belozersky, A. N., 349, 623, 624, 625, 626

Benante, C., 509
Benassi, G., 585
Bencze, W. L., 73
Benda, C. E., 501
Bendich, A., 344
Benditt, E. P., 333
Benedict, J. D., 334
Benedict, T. G., 82
Benesch, R., 73, 103
Benesch, R. E., 73, 103
Ben-Gershom, E., 192
Bengtsson, L. P., 274
Ben-Ishai, R., 159, 398
Benjamin, G. S., 103
Bennett, E. L., 396
Bennett, L. L., Jr., 291
Bennetts, H. W., 512
Benson, A. A., 51, 566
Benson, E. M., 447
Bentley, M., 334, 369, 370
Benzer, S., 343, 345, 358, 383
Berchtold, R., 50
Berenblum, I., 293, 303
Berezovskaya, N. N., 622
Berg, P., 80, 146, 147, 149, 150
Berge, K. G., 425
Bergel, F., 229, 455
Bergenotal, D. M., 267
Berger, A., 78, 79, 337
Berger, C. R. A., 239
Berger, H. E., 419
Berger, L. R., 173
Berggård, I., 27
Bergkvist, R., 376, 551
Bergman, Z., 16
Bergmann, F. H., 146, 147, 197
Bergmann, H., 49
Bergmann, M., 79, 120
Bergol'ts, V. M., 309
Bergren, W. R., 323
Bergstrand, C. G., 275
Bergström, B., 276, 277, 278
Bergström, K., 131
Bergström, S., 276, 277, 278, 279
Bering, E. A., 305
Berl, S., 594
Berliner, D. L., 264, 265, 272, 275
Berliner, M. L., 275
Berlinguet, L., 80
Bern, H. A., 307
Bernard, B. de, 184
Bernardi, G., 24, 25
Bernhard, K., 41, 45
Bernhard, W., 306, 307
Berndhardt, F. W., 23
Bernhauer, K., 439, 440
Bernheimer, H. P., 187, 555, 557
Bernlohr, R. W., 146, 147, 153, 398
Bernstein, I. A., 185
Bernstein, S., 273
Berse, C., 78
Berson, S. A., 321, 322, 327
Berthet, J., 208, 209
Berthet, L., 261
Bertrand, J., 232
Besch, P. K., 228
Bessey, O. A., 421, 422
Bessman, M. J., 346, 386, 387, 388
Best, C. H., 471, 475, 477, 482
Best, M. M., 475
Bethoux, R., 268, 272
Bettex-Galland, M., 454
Bettolo, G. B. M., see Marini-Bettolo, G. B.
Betz, A., 177
Betz, R. F., 378
Bevan, T. H., 49, 50
Bevans, M., 478
Beveridge, J. M. R., 481
Beznak, A. B. L., 418
Bhagavan, H. W., 415
Bhargava, P. M., 160
Bialy, J. J., 200
Bielka, H., 306, 308
Bielschowsky, F., 299, 302
Bien, E. J., 334
Bier, M., 116
Bieri, J. G., 46, 489, 519
Bierman, E. L., 330
Biggs, M. W., 482
Bigwood, E. J., 101
Billings, C., 259
Bilushi, V., 606
Birch, A. J., 84
Bird, H. L., 101
Birke, G., 267
Birnbaum, S. M., 80, 615
Birnie, G. D., 367
Biroli, G. P., see Pirzio-Biroli, G.
Bischoff, F., 305
Bishop, N. I., 197, 489
Biswas, D. K., 452
Bittner, J. J., 307
Black, A. L., 185, 499
Blackham, N. N., 269
Blacklock, J. W. S., 295
Blagoveshchensky, V. A., 612
Blair, A., 378
Blair, M. G., 31
Blair, P. B., 307
Blamberg, D. L., 507, 508
Blanchard, M. L., 617
Blanquet, P., 73
Blau, M., 499
Blazy, L. D., see Douste-Blazy, L.
Blietz, R. J., 54, 581
Blix, F. G., 29, 57, 58, 59, 563
Bloch, E., 267
Bloch, K., 459, 540
Block, R. J., 100
Blodinger, J., 86
Blombäck, B., 131
Blomqvist, K., 305
Blomstrand, R., 321-42; 328, 329, 479, 481
Bloom, B., 191
Bloom, W., 545
Blout, E. R., 79
Blumberg, B. S., 27, 354
Blumenstein, J., 329, 477
Blumenthal, H. J., 559, 561
Blumsom, N. L., 551
Boas, N. F., 29, 30, 546
Bobrova, L. N., 610
Boda, J. M., 502
Bodo, G., 125
Boelsche, A. N., 471
Boeyé, A., 148
Bogdanski, D. F., 331
Boggiano, E., 378
Boggs, J. D., 325
Bognár, R., 17
Bogoch, S., 59, 583
Böhm, P., 47, 58
Boissonnas, R. A., 75, 86
Bolcato, V., 184
Bollenback, G. N., 16
Bollum, F. J., 388
Boman, H. G., 108, 109, 110
Bonar, R. A., 307
Boncoddo, N., 58
Bond, V. P., 293
Bondy, P. K., 261
Bonfiglio, A., 418
Bongard, W., 42, 43
Bongiovanni, A. M., 259, 262, 263, 269, 275
Bonner, D. M., 236, 350, 351, 352, 355, 356, 358
Bonner, J., 241, 382, 459
Bonnet, J., 295
Bonser, G. M., 299, 301, 302, 305
Bonvicino, G. E., 411
Booth, A. N., 333
Booth, C. C., 445
Booth, J., 300, 302
Borek, E., 159, 163, 397, 398
Borel, C., 226
Boretti, G., 439
Borgese, N., 291, 308
Borkenhagen, L. F., 244
Borman, A., 124
Born, F., 72
Börnig, H., 304
Borris, J. J., 267
Borsos-Nachtnebel, E., 296
Bos, C. J., 301
Bosch, D., 296, 309
Bosch, L., 381
Bostrom, H., 569, 570
Bothwell, T. H., 335

Boucek, R. J., 571
Bouchard, B. S., 425
Boucher, R., 78
Bouchilloux, S., 234, 534, 539
Boulanger, P., 232
Bouman, J., 486
Bourgeois, S., 351
Bourne, E. J., 33, 566
Boutwell, R. K., 296, 309
Bovard, F. C., 149, 150
Bowen, H. J. M., 503
Bowman, E. R., 237
Bowness, J. M., 29
Boxer, G. E., 457
Boyd, L. J., 445
Boyd, M., 366
Boyer, P. D., 103, 147, 174, 568
Boyland, E., 18, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305
Boylen, J. B., 349, 351, 352, 355
Bozer, H., 101
Bozsoky, S., 124
Bradbury, J. H., 69, 105
Bradley, R. M., 592
Bradlow, H. L., 262, 264, 267, 268
Brady, R. O., 56, 244, 322, 592, 593
Braganca, B., 554
Brammell, W. S., 506
Brand, E., 83, 120, 128
Branion, H. D., 501
Brante, G., 58, 580, 589, 591
Braun, G. A., 57
Braunitzer, G., 105, 616
Braunshtein, A. E., 618
Brawerman, G., 161
Bray, H. G., 241, 537
Bray, R. C., 229, 455
Bregoff, H. M., 244
Breitman, T. R., 393, 395, 398
Bremer, J., 278
Brenner, M., 75, 80
Brenner, S., 349
Bresler, S. E., 117, 624
Breslow, E., 451
Breslow, R., 411
Bressani, R., 467
Brethour, J. R., 500, 501
Breuer, H., 19, 271, 273, 274
Bridgwater, R. J., 277, 278
Brierley, J. B., 591
Briggs, G. M., 46, 489, 519
Briggs, P. K., 505
Bright, I. B., 481
Brignon, J. J., 428
Brik, I. L., 585
Brin, M., 185, 226, 416
Brinck-Johnsen, T., 265, 266
Britton, B. B., 560
Brizzee, K. R., 261
Brock, J. F., 328, 329, 479, 482, 483
Brockerhoff, H., 43, 44, 45
Brockman, R. W., 384
Brockmann, H., 81
Brodie, B. B., 47, 301, 331, 534, 536
Brody, S., 172
Brody, T. M., 304
Brolin, S. E., 48
Bromberg, P. A., 334
Bromberg, Y. M., 421
Bromer, W. W., 101, 108
Bronner, F., 501
Bronte-Stewart, B., 328, 329, 479, 483
Brooks, R. V., 267
Brooksbank, B. W. L., 270
Bro-Rasmussen, F., 420
Brossmer, R., 57, 563, 564
Broun, R. G., 585
Brown, A. H., 196
Brown, A. K., 567
Brown, A. V., 157, 158
Brown, B. B., 505
Brown, B. L., 245, 246, 349, 350, 356
Brown, B. T., 269, 273
Brown, D. H., 26, 32, 171, 173, 375, 458, 560, 561, 568, 569
Brown, D. M., 50, 51, 98, 104
Brown, E. G., 229, 244, 380, 419
Brown, E. M., 377
Brown, F. C., 109, 234
Brown, G. B., 334
Brown, G. L., 157, 158
Brown, H., 128, 262, 268, 272, 336
Brown, J. B., 40, 270, 273, 468
Brown, J. H. U., 259
Brown, J. M. A., 183
Brown, J. R., 58, 109, 593
Brown, K. D., 29, 621
Brown, M. B., 292
Brown, R. K., 114
Brown, R. R., 296, 297, 298, 300, 301, 457
Brown, R. S., 266, 276
Brown, V. C., 455
Brown, W. M. C., see Court-Brown, W. M.
Brown, W. R., 472
Brozek, J., 417
Brubacher, G. B., 185
Bruckner, V., 80, 81
Brues, A. M., 292
Brug, J., 565
Brumbaugh, J. H., 509
Brun, L. M., 478
Brüning, R., 19
Brunner, H., 506
Brunngraber, E. G., 566
Bruns, F. H., 191, 233, 553
Brusca, A., 226
Bryan, W. R., 306
Bryant, J. H., 546
Brzezinski, A., 421
Bublitz, C., 188, 189, 207, 323, 450, 556
Bucciante, G., 592
Buchanan, D. L., 80
Buchanan, J. G., 375, 376, 551
Buchanan, J. M., 365-401; 368, 369, 372, 377, 385, 559
Buchborn, E., 258
Bücher, T., 177, 178, 205
Buchnea, D., 50, 51
Buckley, H. D., 504
Buckley, S. D., 238, 351, 356
Buckner, F., 266, 271
Budnick, L. E., 209, 226
Bueding, E., 560
Buehler, H. J., 269
Buell, M. V., 232
Buettner-Janusch, V., 376
Buffett, R. F., 308, 309
Buhler, D., 537
Bukhowicz, E., 626
Bulankin, I. N., 585
Bulaschenko, H., 262, 263
Bulbrook, R. D., 267, 270
Bulhak, B., 16
Bull, H., 42
Bull, L. B., 516
Bullet, F., 45
Bullock, E., 81
Bumiller, S., 556
Bumpus, F. M., 85
Bunge, M. B., 444
Burchfield, H. P., 104
Burgi, A. I., 109
Burgi, E., 347
Burk, D., 203
Burke, W. T., Jr., 299
Burley, R. W., 512
Burma, D. P., 153, 186, 187
Burmester, B. R., 306, 307
Burnasheva, S. A., 605
Burness, A. T. H., 41
Burnet, M., 291, 310
Burnett, G. H., 246
Burnett, H. H., 567
Burnett, J. B., 234
Burns, J. J., 189, 450, 453, 556, 557
Burns, K. H., 505
Burr, G. O., 42, 44, 46, 467, 468, 470, 472, 476
Burr, M. M., 44, 467, 468
Burr, W. W., 164
Burris, R. H., 153, 197

Burroughs, L. F., 84
Burroughs, R. N., 419, 460
Burroughs, W., 501
Burson, S. L., 444
Bursook, H., 24
Burtle, J. G., 300
Burton, H., 73
Burton, K., 158
Burton, R. M., 593
Busch, D., 175, 204
Bush, I. E., 261, 262, 264
Bush, J. A., 510
Busse, L. W., 411
Butler, J. A.V., 155
Butterworth, E. M., 185
Buu-Hoi, N. P., 293, 295
Buzard, J. A., 231
Byerrum, R.V., 236, 241
Byers, C., 259
Byers, S. O., 279, 474
Bynum, E., 323
Byrne, W. L., 244, 609

C

Cabib, E., 173, 193, 551, 568
Cahill, G. F., Jr., 204
Cahnmann, H. J., 296
Cain, D. F., 238
Cairna, G., 428
Calbert, C. E., 468
Calcutt, G., 295
Caligaris, L. C. S., 258, 259
Calkins, E., 529
Calibeck, M. J., 425
Callen, J. E., 41
Calnan, C. D., 333
Calvert, D. N., 304
Calvin, M., 198, 536
Cameron, D. D., 269, 272
Camp, A. A., 507
Camp, B. J., 505
Campbell, A. M., 355
Campbell, J. M., 295
Campbell, P. N., 146, 156
Campillo, A. del, 617
Canellakis, E. S., 377, 378, 388, 395, 396
Cantarow, A., 300, 302, 382, 383
Canter, H. Y., 302
Cantero, A., 201, 298, 396
Cantoni, G. L., 240
Capelli, V., 414
Capindale, J. B., 183, 198
Caputo, A., 100
Caputto, R., 109, 450
Caravaca, J., 366
Caravaglios, R., 586
Carbon, J. A., 84
Carbone, J. V., 567
Cardini, C. E., 172, 193, 375, 559, 560, 562, 567
Caren, R., 471
Carey, J. B., Jr., 277
Carleton, A. W., 336
Carlo, J., 275
Carlson, C. W., 520
Carlsson, A., 331
Carnes, W. H., 292
Carpenter, B. R., 417
Carpenter, M. P., 450
Carr, C. J., 228
Carr, S., 591
Carrol, W. R., 112
Carroll, K. K., 470
Carruthers, C., 294
Carruthers, W., 296
Carss, B., 376
Carsten, M. E., 112
Carter, C. E., 365, 370
Carter, H. E., 52, 56, 58, 561, 582
Carter, J. R., 489
Carter, P., 269, 272
Carter, S. B., 226
Cartwright, G. E., 336, 510, 512
Cartwright, N. J., 83
Casida, L. E., Jr., 237
Caspary, E. A., 131
Casper, A., 258
Caspi, E., 262, 265
Castelfranco, P., 80, 147, 148, 165
Castle, W. B., 445
Castro-Mendoza, H., 195, 427
Catron, D. V., 501
Cavallini, D., 232
Cecil, R., 102, 103
Ceglowski, W. S., 398
Cella, J. A., 260
Celmer, W. D., 52, 56, 561
Cerecedo, L. P., 416
Cereijo-Santalo, R., 208
Cerri, O., 276
Cessi, C., 24
Chaikoff, I. L., 277, 474, 475
Chalmers, T. C., 324
Chaloupka, M. M., 426
Chalvet, H., 295
Chan, P. C., 453, 557
Chanarin, L., 445
Chance, B., 199, 200, 202, 205
Chang, C. C., 442
Chang, E., 264
Chang, J. P., 299
Chang, M. L. W., 427
Chang, V. M., 551
Channick, B. J., 266, 267
Chantrenne, H., 145, 146, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 348, 383, 384
Chaplygina, Z. A., 619
Chapman, D. D., 277
Chapman, H. L., 501
Chappel, C. F., 515
Chappelle, E. W., 70, 106, 107
Chaproniere, D. M., 307
Charalampous, F. C., 556
Chargaff, E., 51, 59, 160, 382, 397, 581, 583, 626
Chart, J. J., 260
Chase, M. S., 510
Chatagnon, C., 587
Chatagnon, P., 59, 587
Chatterjee, I. B., 450
Chaudhuri, N. K., 381
Chauvet, J., 121
Chavallier, F., 475
Chavrê, V. J., 122
Chefurka, W., 177, 185
Cheldelin, V. H., 186
Chemama, R., 268
Chen, P. S., Jr., 257
Chen, S. Y., 354
Cheng, E., 501
Cheng, H. F., 164
Cheong, L., 366, 386
Cherbuliez, E., 72
Cherkes, A., 330
Chernick, S. S., 486
Chernikov, M. P., 117, 616, 622
Chetverikova, E. P., 612
Chevally, J., 445
Chi, C. W., 615
Chiaverini, P., 586
Chibnall, A. C., 69, 70, 73, 80, 98, 105
Childs, M., 51, 581, 588
Chinard, F. P., 103
Chiriboga, J., 567
Chmielewska, I., 16
Choate, W. L., 112
Chodos, R. B., 235, 336
Choremis, C., 325
Chou, T. C., 561
Chow, B. F., 87, 226, 426, 442, 446
Christensen, F., 486, 489
Christensen, H. N., 223, 455
Christensen, P. J., 324
Chung, C. W., 392
Chung, D., 85, 101
Chytil, F., 224
Ciak, J., 398
Cifonelli, J. A., 25, 172, 173, 552, 565, 569
Cinader, B., 115
Ciotti, M. M., 175
Ciriello, C., 413
Civen, M., 224, 225, 230
Claringbold, P. J., 270
Clark, C. M., 160
Clark, C. T., 536
Clark, D. A., 257, 384
Clark, J. M., 146, 147
Clark, R. H., 23
Clark, W. R., 550
Clarke, D. D., 50
Clarke, P., 179
Clarke, P. H., 232

Clark-Lewis, J. W., 77
Clayson, D. B., 299, 301, 302, 305
Clayton, C. C., 296, 297
Clayton, C. G., 445
Clayton, D. W., 79
Clegg, K. M., 428
Cleland, M., 459
Cleland, W. W., 191, 593
Cliffe, E. E., 87, 223, 239, 240
Clifton, K. H., 302
Clouet, D. H., 584
Coates, M. E., 439-66; 445, 446
Cochran, D. G., 178
Cohen, B. L., 354
Cohen, E., 98, 99, 100, 101, 109, 117
Cohen, G. N., 146, 153, 179, 206, 241, 350, 353, 357
Cohen, J. A., 118, 119
Cohen, L., 475
Cohen, L. A., 78
Cohen, L. H., 370
Cohen, M., 258, 266, 337
Cohen, P. P., 109, 246, 365
Cohen, S. L., 269
Cohen, S. S., 157, 160, 161, 367, 381, 396, 555
Cohn, D. V., 182
Cohn, M., 152, 162, 352, 353
Cohn, W. E., 401
Colas, A., 268
Cole, H. H., 502
Cole, L. J., 293
Cole, R. D., 71, 85, 88, 98, 101, 102, 103, 128
Colldahl, H., 109
Collette, J., 351
Collings, W. D., 418
Collins, F. D., 47, 53, 485
Collins, J. F., 184
Collins, R. A., 500, 501
Collins, V. P., 268, 272
Colman, D., 482
Colowick, S. P., 175
Colvin, J. R., 102, 125, 172, 568
Comar, C. L., 499, 500, 503, 504
Comb, D. G., 57, 193, 194, 560, 562, 563, 564, 565
Combs, G. F., 507, 508
Comlin, R. S., 275
Common, R. H., 28
Conches, L., 179
Condon, G. P., 270
Congdon, C. C., 296
Conn, J. W., 258
Connell, G. E., 145
Connell, W. F., 481
Conney, A. H., 294, 295, 297
Connors, P., 504
Conrad, H. E., 33
Conrad, H. R., 500, 502
Conrad, J. H., 506
Conrat, H. F., see Fraenkel-Conrat, H.
Consden, R., 616
Consolo, F., 430
Cook, A. H., 74
Cook, C. D., 354
Cook, E. R., 74
Cook, J. W., 296
Cook, L. R., 275
Cooke, M. E., 302
Coon, M. J., 194, 230, 454
Cooper, J. A. D., 333
Cooper, J. R., 185
Cooperstein, S. J., 428
Copeland, W. H., 173
Coplan, M. M., 299
Coppock, J. B. M., 417
Corbett, K., 230
Corbo, L., 471
Corcoran, A. C., 328
Corey, R. R., 345
Corfield, M. C., 101
Cori, C. F., 171, 351, 458, 612
Cori, G. T., 351, 612
Cornatzer, W. E., 202
Corner, E. D. S., 531
Cornforth, J. W., 30, 563
Cornwell, D. G., 165, 485
Corsey, M. E., 181, 245
Corte, G., 259
Côté, R., 23
Couch, J. R., 419, 441, 460, 487, 501, 507, 514
Couerbe, J., 247
Coughlin, C. A., 346
Coulon, J. M., see Morelec-Coulon, J.
Coultas, M. K., 385
Countryman, J. L, 396, 400
Coursaget, J., 224
Coursey, M. M., 305
Coursin, D. B., 455
Court-Brown, W. M. 292
Cowgill, G. R., 429
Cowgill, R. W., 172
Cowie, D. B., 241
Cowlishaw, B., 484, 486
Cox, H. R., 329
Cox, R. I., 275
Coxon, R. V., 595
Crabbe, J., 258
Crabtree, H. G., 202
Craddock, V. M., 153, 155, 156
Craig, B. M., 39, 479, 480
Craig, D., 111
Craig, J. C., see Cymerman-Craig, J.
Craig, J. M., 479
Craig, L. C., 44, 53, 111, 112
Cramer, F. D., 74
Cramer, J. W., 295, 300
Crampton, C. F., 109
Crandall, D. I., 233
Crandall, J. C., 244
Crane, F. L., 485, 486, 487
Crane, R. K., 551
Crathorn, A. R., 155, 156
Cravioto, J., 482
Crawford, I., 377
Crawford, L. V., 230, 400
Crawford, T. B. B., 331
Crawhall, J. C., 69
Creaser, E. H., 194, 396
Creech, B. G., 487, 501
Crepy, O., 268
Crescenzi, G. S., see Serlupi-Crescenzi, G.
Creveling, C. R., 332
Crevier, M., 592
Crick, F. H. C., 162, 346, 348, 349
Crile, G., Jr., 302, 310
Crocker, C., 121
Crombie, L., 40
Crombie, W. M., 42
Croninger, A. B., 295
Cronkite, E. P., 293
Crook, E. M., 33, 73, 228, 239
Crook, L., 378
Crosbie, G. W., 51, 367, 581, 588
Crowder, H. M., 500, 501
Cruickshank, E. M., 485
Cruickshank, P. H., 230
Crumpton, M. J., 30
Csapo, A., 274
Csegedi, I., 585
Culik, R., 430
Cumings, J. N., 591
Cunha, J. J., 428
Cunningham, I. J., 517
Cunningham, L. W., 23, 119, 132
Cunningham, N. F., 485
Curran, J. E., 264
Curran, W. V., 83
Curtis, D. R., 87
Curtis, R. M., 84
Curzon, G., 591
Cusworth, D. C., 324, 325
Cutler, J. L.
Cutolo, E., 553
Cymerman-Craig, J., 229
Cynkin, M. A., 186

D

D'Abramo, F., 184, 570
Dac, C. K., 243
Dadashev, A. G., 611
Dagley, S., 396
Daisley, K. W., 446, 447
Dajani, R. M., 179
Dalgliesh, C. E., 153, 331, 422, 534, 537
Dalmat, H. T., 307

Daly, M. M., 478
Dam, H., 46, 470, 484, 486, 489
Dam, R., 508
Damast, B., 272
Dam-Bakker, A. W. I. van, 74
Dammert, K., 309
Damodaran, M., 101
Dancewicz, A., 230, 624
Dancis, J., 270
Danehy, J. P., 16
Daniel, L. J., 516
Danielsson, H., 279
Danishefsky, I., 305, 306, 570
Danneberg, P. B., 381
Dannenburg, W. N., 507
Dao, T. L., 270
Darchun, V., 294
Darrach, M., 262, 264
Das Gupta, D., 258
Dashman, T., 224
Date, J. W., 324
Datta, A. G., 190
Dauber, S., 58
Daudel, R., 293
Daughaday, W. H., 262
Daun, H., 59
Davern, C. I., 382
Davidson, C. S., 185, 416
Davidson, E., 484
Davidson, E. A., 548, 549, 559, 561
Davidson, I. W. F., 208
Davidson, J. D., 325
Davidson, J. N., 51, 348 388, 393, 395, 581, 588
Davie, E. W., 116, 146, 147
Davies, D. A. L., 550
Davies, D. D., 183, 244
Davies, D. R., 390
Davies, D. S., 85
Davies, R. E., 238
Davis, B., 501
Davis, B. D., 349, 350, 352, 356
Davis, E. B., 421
Davis, E. M., 270
Davis, F. F., 401
Davis, G. K., 499, 509
Davis, H. F., 24, 133, 546
Davis, J. O., 258
Davis, J. W., 146, 147, 271
Davis, K. J., 333
Davis, M. E., 275, 276
Davis, N., 329, 474, 477, 481, 482, 483
Davis, R. L., 442
Davis, S. B., 84, 85
Davison, A. N., 233, 593
Davison, P. F., 109
Davisson, J. W., 231
Dawes, E. A., 185
Dawson, C. R., 234, 527
Dawson, J., 181
Dawson, R. M. C., 47, 49, 51, 52
Day, H. G., 559
Day, P. L., 367, 428, 441, 486
Dayton, P. G., 189, 453, 557
de Almeida, D. F., see Almeida, D F. de
De Angelis, W., 226
Dearborn, E. H., 230, 231
de Bernard, B., see Bernard, B. de
De Bethune, G., 204
De Boer, W., 184
Deborin, G. A., 619
Debuch, H., 39-68; 52, 53, 54, 55, 581
De Busk, B. G., 350, 429
De Caro, L., 414
De Cicco, A., 428
Decker, A. B., 46, 469
Deckers-Passau, L., 298
DeCourcy, C., 264
Decsi, L., 304
de Duve, C., see Duve, C. de
DeEds, F., 333
de Favelukes, S. L. S., see Favelukes, S. L. S. de
Deferrari, J. O., 16
De Giovanni, R., 383
De Guiseppi, L., 261
De Harven, E., 309
Deibel, R. H., 413
Deichmann, W. B., 299
de Jongh, H., see Jongh, H. de
de Koch, W. T., see Koch, W. T. de
de la Fuente Sánchez, G., see Fuente Sánchez, G. de la
de Lamirande, G., see Lamirande, G. de
Delbrück, A., 177, 178, 205
Delbruck, M., 346, 347
del Campillo, A., see Campillo, A. del
Delea, C., 258
De Leon, R. P., 194, 396
de Ley, J., see Ley, J. de
Della Porta, G., 294
Delluva, A. M., 238
Dellweg, H., 439
DeLuca, C., 375
De Luca, H. F., 485
Delvin, M. K., 542
Delwiche, C. C., 244
Delwiche, E. A., 186
De Marco, C., 101, 232
de Margerie-Hottinguer, H., see Margerie-Hottinguer, H. de
De Mars, R., 227
Demay, M., 425
De Meio, R. H., 566
Demerec, M., 357
Demerec, Z., 357
Demetriou, J. A., 264, 270
Deming, Q. B., 478
Demoisson, F. L., 268
De Moss, J. A., 147, 162
Den, H., 194
Denamur, R., 193, 551, 554
Denman, D. T., 309
Dennell, R., 234, 542
Dennis, B., 441
Dent, C. E., 324
Denton, C. A., 507
Deolalkar, S. T., 414
DeOme, K. B., 307
DePalma, R. E., 240
Derby, M. B., 425
der Grinten, C. O. van, see Grinten, C. O. van der
der Helm, H. J. Van, see Van der Helm, H. J.
der Hoeven, M. G. van, see Hoeven, M. G. van der
De Renzo, E. C., 84, 378, 514
DeRisio, C., 586
Derks, M. A., 366
de Robichon-Szulmajster, H., see Robichon-Szulmajster, H. de
de Ropp, R. S., see Ropp, R. S. de
De Ruggieri, P., 261
Deschreider, A. R., 85
de Serres, F. J., see Serres, F. J. de
Deshmukh, G. S., 103
Deshpande, V. G., 417
Desnuelle, P., 116, 117, 124
Dessi, P., 585
Deuel, H. J., 468, 472
Deufel, P., 78
Deul, D., 486
Deulofeu, V., 16
Deuticke, H. J., 586
de Ven, A. M. van, see Ven, A. M. van de
DeVenuto, F., 265
Devenyi, T., 124
de Vigan, M., see Vigan, M. de
Devreux, E., 383, 384
Devreux, S., 161
DeVries, A., 324
Dewey, D. L., 350
Dewey, D. W., 518
Dewey, V. C., 384
Dhavalikar, R. S., 101

Dhyse, F. G., 454
Diamond, L. K., 354
Di Carlo, V., 430
Dick, A. T., 514, 515, 516, 517
Dickens, F., 186, 195
Diczfalusy, E., 267, 270, 273
Diebold, W., 56
Dieckert, J. W., 49
Diehl, K., 71, 88
Dietrich, L. S., 224, 375, 424
Dikshit, P. K., 485
Diller, E. R., 101
Dils, R. R., 51
Di Marco, A., 439
Di Mezza, F., 430
Dineen, J. K., 298
DiNella, R., 208
Dinning, J. S., 367, 428, 441, 486
Dirheimer, G., 152
Dirscherl, W., 265
Dische, Z., 28, 29
DiStefano, V., 562
Distler, J. J., 560, 562
Dittmer, J. C., 48, 51
Diturl, F., 459
Dixon, G. H., 102, 105, 107, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120
Dixon, H. B. F., 86
Dixon, J. S., 85
Djaldetti, M., 324
Dmitriev, V. F., 585
Dmochowski, L., 306, 307
do Amaral, D. F., see Amaral, D. F. do
Dobbing, J., 593
Dobson, D. C., 519
Dockrill, M., 559
Doctor, V. M., 459
Dodge, B. G., 300
Doeden, D., 332
Dohan, F. C., 262, 263
Doherty, D. G., 29
Doi, H., 418
Doisy, E. A., 257-90; 269, 276, 277, 278
Doisy, E. A., Jr., 257-90; 276, 277, 278
Dolby, D. E., 42
Dole, V. P., 330
Doll, R., 295, 310
Domagk, G. F., 194
Dominguez, O. V., 275
Doniach, I., 293
Dolivo, M., 598
Donaldson, K. O., 486
Donohue, D. M., 335
Doolan, P. D., 325
Dor, Y. A., see Avi-Dor, Y.
Dorfel, H., 550
Dorfman, A., 25, 26, 172, 173, 552, 565, 569
Dorfman, R. I., 257, 258, 262, 264, 265, 267, 270, 532
Dorn, J. L., 421
Dose, K., 72, 100
Doty, P., 344
Doudney, C. O., 346
Doudoroff, M., 190, 552, 553, 554, 558, 567
Dougherty, T. F., 265, 275
Douglas, G. W., 593
Douglas, H. C., 18, 235
Douste-Blazy, L., 49
Dowben, R. M., 273
Dowling, J. E., 484
Doy, C. H., 18, 19, 235
Doyle, W. P., 178
Draber, W., 203
Drabkin, D. L., 128
Draper, H. H., 417, 487, 489
Drásil, V., 399
Dreike, A., 42, 43, 46
Drew, R. M., 22, 565
Drewry, J., 354
Dreyfus, J. C., 153, 193, 336
Drinkwaard, J. S., see Santema-Drinkwaard, J.
Drisko, R. W., 118, 119
Droz, B., 594
Druey, J., 20
Drujan, B. D., 422
Druzhinina, K. V., 628
Drysdale, A. C., 596
Dsagurov, S. G., 607
Dubach, R., 499
Dubin, D. T., 248
Dubost, S., 428
Duchon, J., 234
Duda, G. D., 246
Dudman, W. F., 554
Dugal, L. C., 277
Dugal, L. P., 452
Duguid, W. P., 264
Dukes, C. E., 304, 305
Dumm, M. E., 258
Duncan, B., 228
Duncan, C. H., 475
Duncan, C. W., 32
Duncan, D., 499, 518
Duncan, L. E., Jr., 258
Duncan, W. R. H., 48
Dunham, L. J., 631
Dunn, D. B., 383, 401
Dunn, M. S., 324
Dunne, M. P. S., see Stack-Dunne, M. P.
Duran-Reynals, F., 310
Durell, J., 240
Durrum, E. L., 100
Duschinsky, R., 381
Dutta, B. N., 459
Dutton, G. J., 567
Dutton, R. W., 331
Duve, C. de, 298
du Vigneaud, V., see Vigneaud, V. du
Duysens, L. N. M., 197, 199
Dvonch, W., 82
Dworschack, R. G., 82
Dyke, H. B. van, 87
Dymond, J. A., 503
Dyrenforth, L. Y., 266
Dyrenfurth, I., 258, 259, 263

E

Eagle, H., 145, 163, 366 394
Eagle, L., 328, 329, 479, 482
Earle, I. P., 506
Eastoe, J. E., 101
Eastwood, F. W., 84
Eaton, N. R., 179
Ebel, J. P., 152
Eberhagen, D., 43, 44, 45
Eberhardt, F. M., 48, 51
Eberlein, W. R., 259, 260, 262, 263, 269, 275
Ebert, M., 447
Ebisuzaki, K., 177
Eckelman, W. R., 503
Eckhardt, E. R., 23
Eddy, B. E., 291, 308
Edelman, J., 248
Edgar, D. G., 274
Edgar, G. W. F., 591
Edman, P., 69-96; 70, 71, 72, 88, 103, 104, 115, 120
Edmonds, M., 379, 391
Edsall, J. T., 124
Edsberg, R. L., 54
Edwards, M. A., 413
Egan, R., 120
Eger, W., 430
Eggleston, L. V., 148, 229, 459
Eggstein, M., 479
Ehrenberg, A., 125, 127
Eiber, H. B., 570
Eichelberger, J. W., 484
Eichhorn, J., 261
Eichstedt, R., 16, 17, 20, 21
Eidinoff, M. L., 366, 381, 386
Eigen, I., 78
Eigner, E. A., 85, 154
Eik-Nes, K. B., 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 268, 272
Einset, B. M., 416
Eisenberg, F., Jr., 189, 323
Eisenstadt, H. B., 271, 276
Eisenstein, A. B., 428
Eisner, N. G., 294
Ekladias, L., 230
Elcoate, P. V., 508
Eldjarn, L., 278
Elion, G. B., 384

Ellenbogen, L., 444
Elifolk, N., 111
Ellington, E. V., 84
Elliot, K. A. C., 87, 580
Elliott, D. F., 69, 75, 105
Elliott, P., 243
Elliott, W. H., 244, 276, 277, 278
Ellis, M. E., 293
Ellis, S., 109
Ellis, W. C., 514
Elpiner, I. E., 613
Elrick, H., 323
El-Sadr, M. M., 70, 80
Elsden, S. F., 233
Elson, L. A., 301
Elvehjem, C. A., 426, 477, 482
El-Wahab, M. F. A., 70
Ely, R. S., 262
Elzina, N. V., 608, 610
Emberland, R., 268
Emerson, C. P., 335
Emerson, S., 349
Emmelot, P., 301
Empey, E. L., 416
Engel, F. L., 267
Engel, L. L., 263, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 276
Engel, P. F., 46
Engel, R. W., 515, 516
Engelbreth-Holm, J., 295
Engelhardt, V. A., 180, 608
Englard, S., 242
Engle, R. L., Jr., 327
Engle, R. R., 118
Englert, E., Jr., 262, 268, 272
Englesberg, E., 350, 352, 357, 555
Entner, N., 558
Eperjessy, A., 585
Ephrussi, B., 354
Ephrussi-Taylor, H., 344
Epp, A., 39
Epstein, M. A., 306
Erb, R. E., 275
Erbland, J., 48, 49, 55, 486, 581, 590
Ercoli, A., 261
Eriksson, S., 279
Erlanger, B. F., 83
Ernster, B. B., 205
Ernster, L., 182, 205
Errera, M., 158
Ershoff, B. H., 487
Erwin, M. J., 118, 119, 369, 377
Eskin, I. A., 630
Esser, H., 145
Estabrook, R., 178
Estep, H., 260
Estes, E. H., Jr., 328
Estibotte, M., 73
Estrada, J., 175, 553
Etingof, R. N., 607
Ettala, T., 84
Evans, A. H., 344, 350, 353
Evans, C., 450
Evans, E. A., Jr., 401
Evans, H. M., 470
Evans, J. B., 413
Evans, J. D., 482
Evans, J. V., 354
Evans, L. E., 505
Evans, R. L., 124
Evans, T. C., 329
Everett, N. B., 163
Eversole, W. J., 297
Everson Pearse, A. G., 227, 591
Evert, H. E., 174
Ewald, A., 588
Exley, D., 30
Eyring, E. J., 245

F

Fabre, C., 116, 124
Fagan, V. M., 322
Fahey, J. L., 153
Fahmy, N. I., 487
Fahrenbach, M. J., 476
Faillard, H., 56, 58
Fain, F. S., 622
Fairhurst, A. S., 231
Fairley, J. L., 366
Falk, H., 296
Fancher, C., 224
Fansah, N. O., 474
Fanshawe, W. J., 84
Fanshier, D., 190, 191, 196, 553
Fanska, R., 567
Farber, E., 303
Farber, S., 421
Farkas, W. G., 381
Farquharson, M. E., 302
Farrell, G. L., 257, 258, 259
Farrington, J. A., 79
Fasman, G. D., 79
Fauconneau, G., 193, 551, 554
Faulkner, P., 560
Faure, M., 51, 582
Favelukes, S. L. S. de, 179
Fawcett, C. H., 236
Feaster, J. P., 509
Federman, D. F., 325
Feigelson, M., 224
Feigelson, P., 224, 426
Feinberg, R. H., 237
Feingold, D. S., 32, 172, 187, 557, 569
Feitelson, J., 108
Feldberg, W., 331
Feldman, D., 509
Fellig, J., 58
Fellman, J. H., 233, 542
Felts, J. M., 474
Felts, W. R., 325
Ferdman, D. L., 609
Ferguson, R. B., 454
Ferguson, T. M., 441
Ferguson, W. S., 516
Fernandes, J. F., 377
Fernández-Morán, H., 590
Ferrari, G., 414
Ferrari, R. A., 566
Ferrari, V., 418
Fessler, J. H., 571
Festenstein, G. N., 32, 485
Fey, F., 308
Fiala, S., 228
Fidanza, A., 428
Fidanza, F., 479, 484
Fiedler, L., 233
Field, H., 474
Field, J. B., 322
Filipova, V. N., 621
Fillios, L. C., 476, 477
Finch, C. A., 335
Fincham, J. R. S., 343-64; 349, 351, 352, 353, 355, 356, 358
Fine, D., 258
Finean, J. B., 590, 591
Finerty, J. C., 472
Finger, G. C., 296, 298
Finkelstein, M., 275
Finkle, B. J., 122, 123
Finkle, M. P., 292
Firfarova, K. F., 616
Firth, M. E., 30, 563
Fischer, E. H., 171, 458
Fischer, F. G., 424, 550
Fischer, G. A., 351
Fischer, M. I., 508
Fisher, H., 472, 476, 477
Fisher, J. C., 345
Fisher, L. F., 447
Fisher, N. A., 447
Fishman, J., 269, 273
Fishman, W. H., 173, 566, 569
Fitting, C., 552, 567
Fitzgerald, J. E., 131
Fitzgerald, J. R., 330
Fitzpatrick, T. B., 529
Flaks, J. G., 367, 369, 372, 377, 381
Flavin, M., 195, 427
Fleckenstein, A., 176
Fleischer, G. A., 509
Fleischer, S., 164
Fleischman, R., 163
Fleming, R., 258, 259
Fleury, P., 53
Flexner, L. B., 227
Fling, M., 351, 352
Flinn, J. H., 425
Flodin, P., 110
Florey, E., 87
Fodor, G., 56
Folbergr, J., 596
Folch, J., 48, 51, 54, 59, 579, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 593

Folk, J. E., 106, 131
Folkers, K., 487
Folkes, B. F., 101
Folkes, J. P., 149, 155, 164
Follis, R. H., Jr., 417, 512
Fölsch, G., 79
Foltz, C. M., 487, 489, 519
Fomina, M. P., 608
Fontes, A. K., 307
Foot, A. S., 505
Forbes, M., 486
Forbes, T. R., 274, 275
Ford, J. E., 447
Formica, J. V., 593
Forrest, H. S., 356, 380, 419
Forssberg, A., 163
Forster, G., 193
Fortner, J. G., 305
Fortunato, J., 259, 262
Foster, J. W., 248
Fotherby, K., 268, 271
Fouquey, C., 550
Fox, A. S., 234
Fox, J. J., 381
Fox, M. S., 344
Fox, S. W., 79
Fowden, L., 85
Fraenkel, G., 459
Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 124, 125, 345
Franchi, G., 585
Frank, E., 262
Frank, H., 262
Frank, M., 324
Frank, S., 203
Franke, W., 184
Frankenburg, W. G., 237
Frankland, A. W., 333
Franklin, M. C., 505
Frantz, I. D., 482
Franzl, R. E., 54, 581
Fraser, D., 101
Fraser, M., 443, 444
Fraser, M. J., 149
Frazell, E. L., 262, 268
Fredrickson, D. S., 259, 278, 330, 474
Free, S. M., 446
Freedland, R. A., 206
Freedman, A. D., 182
Freeman, M., 448
Freese, E., 345, 383
Frei, J., 226
Freireich, E. J., 335
French, J. E., 474
French, T. C., 373
Frenk, S., 482
Frenkel, A. W., 196, 197
Frenkel, L. A., 585
Frenkel, S. Ya., 117, 615
Fresco, J. R., 348, 390
Fretzdorff, A. M., 16
Freytag-Hilf, R., 200, 202
Fridenshtein, A. Ya., 630
Friedberg, F., 21, 101
Friedberg, W., 164
Friedemann, T. E., 33
Frieden, C., 232
Frieden, E., 224, 528
Friedkin, M., 367
Friedland, I. M., 375, 424
Friedman, K., 269
Friedman, L., 486
Friedman, M., 279, 474, 479
Friedman, R., 239
Friedman, S., 459
Friedmann, B., 298
Friedrich, W., 440
Friend, C., 309
Fries, G., 78, 104
Fries, J., 41
Frigerio, N. A., 184
Frisch, W., 203
Frisell, W. R., 243
Friskey, R. W., 479
Froeb, H. F., 481
Frohman, C. E., 337
Fromageot, C., 69, 102, 107, 121
Fromm, H. J., 370
Frost, D. R. G., see Grant-Frost, D. R.
Frost, D. V., 478
Frowein, A., 19
Frunder, H., 304
Frush, H. L., 16, 17
Fruton, J. S., 74, 165
Fry, G. S., 489
Fuente Sánchez, G. de la, 206, 563
Fujii, S., 165
Fujinaga, K., 540
Fujino, Y., 56
Fujioka, H., 105, 107
Fujita, A., 413, 414
Fujiwara, K., 101
Fujiwara, S., 101
Fukuda, T., 230
Fukuoka, F., 203, 304
Fukushima, D. K., 258, 263
Fuller, R. C., 197, 198
Funch, J. P., 470
Funel, P., 258
Funk, H., 104
Furano, K., 126
Furman, R. H., 481
Furst, S., 594
Furst, S. S., 334
Furth, J., 291, 292, 302, 306, 308, 309, 310
Futterman, S., 448

G

Gabeloteau, C., 116
Gaddum, J. H., 331
Gadient, F., 56
Gaitonde, M. K., 584
Galanos, D. S., 52, 56, 561
Gale, E. F., 149. 155. 164
Gallagher, C. H., 304, 510, 511
Gallagher, T. F., 258, 260, 262, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 272, 273
Gallard, M. B., see Bettex-Gallard, M.
Gallone, P., 430
Gallup, W. D., 501
Galvan, R. R., see Ramos-Galvan, R.
Gander, J. E., 174, 568
Ganguli, N. C., 190
Ganguly, J., 485
Ganis, F. M., 265
Garassini, G., 430
Garcia, I., 247
Garcia, M. D., 52
Garcia-Llaurado, J., 258
Gardell, S., 26, 28, 29, 30, 549
Gardner, W. U., 302
Garfinkel, D., 202
Garnjobst, L., 357
Garrett, R. H., 486
Garrod, A. E., 233
Garrod, O., 259, 261, 262, 265
Gärtner, K.-G., 74
Garton, G. A., 40, 48
Garzó, T., 152
Gasteigner, E. L., 592
Gaudry, R., 80
Gauhe, A., 23, 30
Gaunt, R., 260
Gavosto, F., 226
Gavrilova, L. P., 625
Gawehn, K., 202, 203, 607
Gedin, H. I., 110
Gee, M., 29
Gehring, L. B., 350, 356, 369, 373
Geiger, A., 597, 598
Geissler, A. W., 202, 203, 607
Gelboin, H. V., 296, 297, 300
Geldmacher-Mallinckrodt, M., 27
Geller, L. I., 628
Gellerman, J. L., 41
Gellhorn, A., 295
Gelman, N. S., 619
Gemzell, C. A., 275
Genazzani, E., 430
Genes, S. G., 631
Genest, J., 258
Genuth, S. M., 147
George, P., 528
Georgii, A., 308
Gerald, P. S., 354
Gerber, G., 419
Gerheim, E. B., 426
Gerlach, E., 176
Germini, P., 430
Gero, E., 536

Gershanovich, V. N., 607
Gershbein, L. L., 295
Gershenovich, Z. S., 412
Gershom, E. B., see Ben-Gershom, E.
Gerstein, A., 594
Gerstner, W., 104
Gertner, H. P., 418
Gery, I., 248
Geschwind, I. I., 85, 101, 104, 121, 123
Gewitz, H. S., 177, 203
Geyer, H. U., 16
Geyer, R. P., 536
Ghera, N. H., see Haran-Ghera, N.
Ghiretti, F., 232
Ghosh, J. J., 450
Ghosh, N. C., 450
Gianni, A. M., 585
Gibble, W. P., 40
Gibbs, M., 175, 186, 198
Gibson, D. M., 454
Gibson, F. W. E., 18, 19, 235
Gibson, K. D., 244, 459
Giera, A., 345
Giersberg, H., 177
Gigg, R. H., 52, 561
Gilbert, I. G. F., 509
Giles, N. H., 349, 351, 352, 355, 357, 358
Gillespie, R., 191
Gillette, J. R., 301
Gillies, N. E., 101
Gillis, M. B., 500, 501
Gilmour, C. M., 187, 200
Gilvarg, C., 248, 349, 350, 356
Gimmy, J., 308
Ginsburg, A., 187
Ginsburg, V., 188, 190, 193, 551, 553, 554, 556
Ginter, E., 452
Giovanelli, J., 194
Girerd, R. J., 257, 259
Giri, K. V., 414
Giroud, C. J. P., 258
Gish, D. T., 86
Giuditta, A., 182
Gladner, J. A., 106, 118, 119, 131
Glaser, L., 32, 172, 173, 375, 568, 569
Glass, G. B. J., 445
Glassman, E., 149, 150, 356
Glaviano, V. V., 261
Glavind, J., 486
Glendenning, O. M., 309
Glick, F. J., 56
Glick, J. J., 265
Glick, M. C., 563
Glikina, M. V., 117
Glock, G. E., 178, 204
Glogner, P., 203
Glomset, J., 109
Gloor, U., 278, 486, 489
Glücksmann, A., 293
Gmelin, R., 84
Gmünder, U. K., see Kaletta-Gmünder, U.
Go, S., 118
Goalwin, A., 479
Godwin, J. T., 302
Goebel, W. F., 565
Goedde, H. W., 174, 180, 182, 195
Goetsch, W., 460
Goffinet, B., 78
Gofman, J. W., 482
Gold, J. J., 263
Gold, N. I., 263
Goldblatt, M. W., 302, 306
Goldfine, H., 401
Goldfine, M. M., 269
Goldin, A., 185
Goldman, D. S., 180, 181
Goldschmidt, S., 75
Goldsmith, G. A., 424, 425
Goldsmith, L., 109
Goldstein, L., 230, 231, 348
Goldstein, M., 178
Goldstone, A., 239
Goldsworthy, P. D., 164
Goldthwait, D. A., 368, 369, 385
Goldzieher, J. W., 228
Gollub, E. G., 350, 356, 357, 373, 374
Golovanova, M. Ya., 619
Golubeva, L. Ya., 630
Gomez, F., 482
Goncharova, E. E., 588
Gonnard, P., 229
Good, R. A., 326
Goodall, McC., 333
Goodgal, S. H., 344
Goodhart, R. S., 457
Goodkind, M. J., 258
Goodman, L., 18
Goodman, M., 74, 75, 337
Goodwin, H., 591
Goodwin, T. W., 380, 419
Goodyear, S., 487
Gordon, A. H., 616
Gordon, E. B., 325
Gordon, E. E., 269
Gordon, H., 328, 482
Gordon, J., 326
Gordon, M. P., 382
Gordon, R. S., 325
Gordon, R. S., Jr., 330
Gordon, W. B., 268, 272
Gorin, G., 73
Gorkin, V. Z., 614
Gornall, A. G., 258
Gorski, J., 275
Gortner, W. A., 236, 479
Gorton, B. S., 384
Goryukhina, T. A., 584
Goss, H., 489
Goswami, M. N. D., 225
Gotovtseva, O. P., 584, 586
Gots, J. S., 350, 356, 357, 373, 374
Gotsis, A., 476, 478
Gotte, L., 24
Gotterer, G. S., 205
Gottesman, L., 233
Gottlieb, S., 295
Gottschalk, A., 22, 57, 58, 545, 563, 565
Gouchenour, A. M., 308
Gould, B. S., 239, 451, 452, 571
Gould, R. G., 267, 474
Gould, R. P., 257
Gould, T. C., 508
Goulden, F., 301
Gounaris, A., 181
Gowdridge, B. M., 355
Grabar, P., 534, 537
Graff, A., 327
Graff, M. M., 260
Graff, S., 182, 327
Graffeo, L. W., 457
Graffi, A., 303, 306, 308
Graham, A. F., 396
Graham, E. A., 295
Graham, O. L., 185, 367, 383
Graham, S., 556
Grainger, R. B., 515
Gram, M. R., 454
Gramling, E., 22, 27
Gran, F. C., 485
Grande, F., 328, 479, 480, 481, 483
Granick, S., 244, 459
Grant, H. C., 298, 304
Grant, J. K., 182, 264
Grant, P. T., 560
Grant, W. C., 476
Grant-Frost, D. R., 509
Grantham, J., 128
Gräsbeck, R., 444
Grassmann, W., 75, 78, 79, 105
Gray, G. M., 52, 55, 581
Gray, I., 226
Gray, L. F., 516
Greathouse, G. A., 31, 172
Grechko, V V., 620
Green, B., 485
Green, C., 444, 445
Green, D. E., 39, 232
Green, D. M., 257, 259
Green, H., 153
Green, H. N., 310
Green, M., 43, 555
Green, R. H., 596
Green, S., 336, 566
Greenberg, D. M., 192, 225, 237, 240, 241, 367, 449, 459
Greenberg, G. R., 368, 369,

371, 376, 448
Greenberg, J., 499
Greenberg, L. D., 422
Greenberg, S. I., 472
Greenberg, S. M., 446, 468
Greengard, O., 156
Greenlees, J., 386
Greenstein, J. P., 76, 78, 80, 615
Greenway, R. M., 269
Greenwood, F. C., 267, 270
Greenwood, F. L., 58
Greep, R. O., 87
Greer, S., 345
Gregory, M. E., 444
Greig, C. G., 567
Greig, H. B. W., 484
Greiling, H., 412
Grey, C. E., 306, 307
Griffin, A. C., 293, 297, 299, 300, 310
Griffin, H. F., 73
Griffin, J., 259
Griffith, J. S., 349
Griffiths, J. M., 384
Grignani, F., 430
Grimes, R. M., 32
Grimshaw, J. M., 237, 248
Grinten, C. O. van der, 151
Grisolia, S., 176, 366, 376
Grob, C. A., 56
Grodsky, G. M., 165, 567
Groen, J. J., 483
Grogan, C. H., 306
Grollman, A. P., 188, 189, 450, 556
Gromakovskaya, M. M., 630
Gromet, Z., 31, 32, 172, 569
Grona, M. L., 366
Gros, F(rancois), 161, 396, 397
Gros, F(rancoise), 161, 397
Gros, P., 224
Gross, A., 367, 383
Gross, E., 176
Gross, J., 160
Gross, L., 291, 308
Gross, S. R., 356
Gross, V., 103
Grossi, E., 593
Grossman, L., 379, 423
Groves, M. L., 127
Grubbs, G. E., 308
Gruber, W., 181
Grumbach, M. M., 26
Grummer, R. H., 506, 507, 509
Grunberg-Manago, M., 390
Gryder, R. M., 193, 559
Gubler, C. J., 336, 414, 510, 512
Guenthner, E., 520
Guerrant, N. B., 422
Guerritore, D., 306
Guha, B. C., 450
Guillemin, R., 87
Guinet, P., 268, 272
Gulesich, J. J., 446
Gundermann, K. D., 80
Gundlach, G., 118, 119
Gundlach, H. G., 71, 88, 102
Gunn, S. A., 508
Gunsalus, I. C., 181, 183, 429, 457
Guntz, G., 193, 551, 554
Gupta, D. N., 304
Gupta, K. K., 483
Gurin, S., 459
Gursey, D., 329, 474, 477, 481, 482, 483
Gurvich, A. E., 623
Guseinov, G. A., 611
Gustafsson, B. E., 279
Gut, M., 264, 271
Gutenstein, M., 208, 235
Gutfreund, H., 119
Gutman, A. B., 334, 335, 401, 481
Gutmann, H. R., 294, 300, 301
Guttmann, S., 75, 86
Guzman, R. J., 305
Gvozdova, L. G., 421
Gyenes, L., 326
Györgyi, A. S., see Szent-Györgyi, A.
György, P., 23, 57, 486

H

Hass, F. L., 346
Haas, H. J., 20
Haavik, A., 469, 470
Habermann, V., 382, 383
Hadd, H. E., 266, 267
Haddow, A., 310
Haddox, C. H., 349
Hadler, H. I., 294
Haffron, D., 424, 425
Haga, M., 23
Hagayama, H., 230
Hagen, P., 546
Hager, L. P., 181
Hagerman, D. D., 269
Hagerty, G., 109
Haggard, M. E., 354, 471
Hagihara, B., 105
Hagopian, M., 275
Hahn, E., 345
Hahn, F. E., 398
Haj, S. K. A., see Abul-Haj, S. K.
Hakala, M. T., 383, 384
Halkerston, I. D. K., 266
Halkett, J. A. E., 336
Hall, D. A., 31, 549
Hall, G. E., 51
Hall, L. M., 246, 365
Halla, M., 273
Hallanger, L. E., 472
Hallgren, B., 39
Hallgren, W., 503, 506, 507
Halliwell, G., 33
Halpern, E., 478
Halverson, A. W., 520
Halvorson, H. O., 146, 153, 163, 396, 398
Halzer, H., 242
Hamilton, M. G., 298
Hamilton, P. B., 72, 86, 89, 99
Hammaker, L., 349, 351, 567
Hampton, A., 384
Hamuro, Y., 589
Hanahan, D. J., 48, 51, 52, 55
Hancock, R., 164
Handler, A. H., 305
Handler, P., 246, 374, 422, 423, 477
Handschumacher, R. E., 383
Hanig, M., 482
Hanke, M. E., 230
Hankes, L. V., 236
Hannig, E., 305
Hannig, K., 105
Hansard, S. L., 499, 500, 501, 502, 509
Hansbury, E., 428
Hansen, A. E., 470, 471, 472
Hansen, G. A., see Asboe-Hansen, G.
Hansen, J. D. L., 482
Hansen, R. G., 191
Hanson, A., 233, 331
Hanson, K. R., 74
Happey, F., 549
Harada, K., 79
Haran-Ghera, N., 293, 303
Harary, I., 206
Harbers, E., 381
Harbury, H. A., 184
Hardenbrook, H., 191
Hare, W. V., 303
Harfenist, E. J., 111
Harford, C. G., 388
Harley, R., 512
Harold, F. M., 157, 277, 399
Harper, A. E., 206, 477, 478, 482
Harper, H. A., 325
Harper, K. H., 294, 295
Harpur, R. P., 560
Harrap, K. R., 229, 455
Harrington, H., 393
Harris, A. G., 472
Harris, A. P., 260, 264
Harris, G., 74
Harris, H., 163, 325, 354
Harris, J. I., 83, 85, 86, 99, 103, 104, 106, 125
Harris, P. L., 489
Harris, R., 56

Harris, R. J. C., 291, 306
Harris, R. S., 337, 501
Harris, W. E., 73
Harrison, G. E., 503
Harrison, H. C., 485
Harrison, H. E., 485
Harrison, J. S., 199
Harrison, R. G., 484
Harshman, S., 118
Hart, M., 416
Hart, M. L.'t, 505
Harting, J., 175
Hartley, B. S., 117
Hartley, P., 42
Hartley, R. W., 585
Hartman, P. E., 343, 357, 358
Hartman, S. C., 365-401; 368, 369, 372, 385
Hartman, Z., 357, 358
Hartmann, A., 75
Hartmann, K.-U., 186
Hartree, E. F., 55
Hartroft, W. S., 471, 478
Hartwell, J. L., 292
Haruna, I., 105
Harvey, C. C., 420, 424, 425
Harwell, S. O., 189
Hartwig, Q. L., 293
Haselbach, C., 73, 105
Hasenmaier, G., 84
Hash, J. H., 32, 33, 172
Haskins, F. A., 355
Haslewood, G. A. D., 277
Hassall, C. H., 84
Hassan, M. U., 178, 188
Hassid, W. Z., 32, 187, 190, 191, 553, 557, 561, 569
Hassinen, J. B., 23
Hastings, A. B., 204, 207
Hatch, F. T., 481, 482
Hatch, M. D., 177
Hatefi, Y., 449, 485, 486, 487
Hattori, T., 59
Haudt, S. D. S., see Schultz-Haudt, S. D.
Hauenstein, J. D., 115, 119
Hauge, S. M., 415
Haughton, B. G., 230
Haupt, I., 177
Haurowitz, F., 164
Hauser, A., 266
Hauser, G., 554
Hausmann, W., 111
Havinga, E., 128
Hawkins, G. R., 379
Hawkins, W. L., 31
Hawthorne, J. N., 51, 581, 591
Hayaishi, O., 236, 238, 541
Hayami, S., 416, 458
Hayano, M., 264, 532
Hayashi, R., 413
Hayashi, T., 230
Hayashi, Y., 585
Hayes, H., 43, 44, 46, 471
Haynes, R. C., Jr., 208, 209, 261
Hays, E. F., 308
Head, M. A., 304
Head, M. J., 505
Heald, P. J., 588, 594, 595
Heard, R. D. H., 261, 270
Heath, E. C., 186, 187, 193, 554, 555
Heath, H., 89, 238
Heath, R. G., 337
Heathcote, J. G., 445
Heatley, N. G., 172
Heaton, F. W., 485
Hebb, C. O., 580
Hecht, L. I., 147, 149, 150, 151, 162, 391, 395
Hechter, D. M., 262
Hechter, O., 261
Hegsted, D. M., 467, 476, 478, 504
Heicklin, L., 49
Heidelberger, C., 291, 294, 295, 381
Heijkenskjöld, F., 85
Heilbrunn, L. V., 484
Heilmeyer, L., 336
Heimer, R., 22, 27, 564
Heine, U., 308
Heinke, B., 74
Heinrich, M. R., 384
Heinz, F., 191, 192
Heinzelman, R. V., 18
Helbert, J. R., 29
Hele, P., 470
Helferich, B., 33
Helleiner, C. W., 241, 367, 449
Hellerman, L., 103, 430
Hellerstein, E. E., 478
Hellman, L., 262, 266, 267, 268, 328, 329, 453, 482, 557
Helmcke, J. G., 308
Hemerline, A., 559, 561
Hemming, F. W., 487
Henderson, J. R., 595
Henderson, N., 585
Hendler, R. W., 152, 153, 154
Hendley, D. D. 389, 390
Hendrick, C. M., 520
Hennessy, D. J., 411
Henning, U., 207, 323
Henniston, C. G., 56
Henry, R., 266
Henson, A. F., 302
Heppel, L. A., 365, 388, 389
Herbert, E., 391
Herbert, V., 446
Herbertson, S., 109
Herbst, E. J., 248
Hermann, W. L., 266, 271
Hermans, E. C., 448
Hernando, L., 258
Herndon, J. F., 446
Herrington, K. A., 377, 384
Herriott, R. M., 120, 344
Herrmann, R. L., 366
Hers, H. G., 191, 193, 202, 204
Hershey, A. D., 158, 345, 347, 396
Hertz, R., 260, 454
Heslinga, L., 75
Hess, A., 592
Hess, B., 202
Hess, G. P., 74, 86, 117
Hess, H. H., 590, 592
Hestrin, S., 31, 32, 172, 173, 566, 569
Hettig, R. A., 268, 272
Hewitt, G. C., 33
Heydeman, M. T., 184
Heyns, K., 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 104, 105
Heytler, P., 514
Heyworth, R., 550
Hiatt, H. H., 178, 185, 189
Hibbs, J. W., 502
Hickman, J., 189, 557, 558
Hicks, R., 227
Hicks, R. M., 229
Hieger, I., 304
Higashi, T., 242
Higgins, E. S., 514
Higgins, J. J., 202
Higginson, J., 336
Higson, H. M., 51
Hilderman, H. L., 328
Hilf, R. F., see Freytag-Hilf, R.
Hilker, D. M., 187
Hill, A. B., 295
Hill, E. G., 471
Hill, F. W., 519
Hill, R., 197, 475, 501
Hill, R. J., 179
Hill, R. L., 97-144; 70, 76, 85, 104, 105, 121, 122, 123, 124
Hilleboe, H. E., 483
Hillman, J., 266
Hills, O. W., 420
Hilmoe, R. J., 388
Hilton, J. G., 261
Himwich, H. E., 579
Hine, C. H., 305
Hinerman, D. L., 351
Hipp, N. J., 127
Hirano, S., 596
Hirayama, M., 418
Hirayama, O., 42
Hiroaka, E., 457
Hirs, C. H. W., 98, 99, 102, 104, 112, 113
Hirsch, B. B., 292
Hirsch, C., 546

Hirsch, E. F., 482
Hirsch, G. C., 153
Hirsch, J., 328, 329, 472, 479, 481, 482
Hirst, E. L., 16
Hirt, R., 50
Hitchings, G. H., 384
Hittleman, J., 294
Hix, E. L., 505
Hjerten, S., 108, 109
Hlad, C. J., Jr., 323
Hlavka, J. J., 83
Hoagland, M. B., 79, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 162, 391, 443
Hobbs, D. C., 179
Hoch, F. L., 508, 509
Hoch-Ligeti, C., 305
Hochster, R. M., 186, 190
Hodge, J. E., 19, 20, 21
Hodges, R. E., 329
Hoefer, J. A., 418, 506
Hoekstra, W. G., 506, 507, 509
Hoeven, M. G. van der, 81, 82
Hoffer, A., 425
Hoffman, C. H., 487
Hoffman, F., 303
Hoffman, H. E., 300
Hoffman, P., 25, 26, 30, 548, 549, 558
Hofman, T., 128
Hofman, F. G., 263
Hofmann, G., 586
Hofmann, K., 71, 76, 86, 88
Hogg, J. F., 175
Hogness, D. S., 162
Hohorst, H. J., 177, 205
Hoi, N. P. B., see Buu-Hoi, N. P.
Hökfelt, B., 258
Hokin, L. E., 582, 592
Hokin, M. R., 582, 592
Holasek, A., 41
Holdsworth, E. S., 149 443, 444, 445, 446
Holeyšovský, V., 100, 116
Holland, G. F., 78
Hollander, N., 265, 266, 270
Hollander, V. P., 265, 266, 270
Holldorf, A., 184, 191, 192, 195
Holldorf, C., 191, 192
Hollenbeck, C. M., 413
Holley, A. D., 104
Holley, H., 22, 27, 31
Holley, R. W., 104, 146, 147, 150
Hollis, B., 231
Hollmann, S., 189
Hollö, J., 32
Holm, J. E., see Engelbreth-Holm, J.
Holman, R. T., 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 467, 468, 470, 471, 472
Holmberg, C. G., 321-42
Holmes, J. H., 580
Holmgard, A., 594
Holmgren, H., 333
Holms, W. H., 185
Hölscher, J. F., 81
Holsti, P., 309
Holt, C. von, 84
Holt, L. von, 84
Holtmann, G., 80
Holtz, P., 458
Holzer, H., 171-222; 174, 175, 180, 182, 184, 191, 192, 195, 198, 199, 202, 203, 204, 205
Hölzl, J., 582
Hommes, F. A., 103
Honeyman, J., 17
Hope McArdle, A., 388
Hopper, C. L., 469, 470
Hopper, J. R., 474
Hoppert, C. A., 32
Hopps, H. E., 398
Horecker, B. L., 178, 186, 187, 194, 552
Horgan, V. J., 293
Horger, L. M., 426
Hörhammer, L., 582
Hori, M., 413
Horie, S., 413
Horio, T., 105, 245
Horlick, L., 479, 480
Hörmann, H., 104
Horning, E. S., 302, 304, 305
Horowicz, P., 598
Horowitz, J., 382, 397
Horowitz, N. H., 351, 352
Horowitz, S. T., 559
Horro, T., 126
Horst, E., 105
Horton, A. W., 309
Horwitt, B. N., 269
Horwitt, N. K., 411-38; 420, 421, 422, 424, 425
Hoshino, M., 413
Hosoda, J., 152, 157, 399
Hospelhorn, V. D., 176
Hotchkiss, R. D., 344, 350, 352, 353, 358
Hotta, Y., 348, 392
Hottinguer, H., 354
Hottinguer, H. de M., see Margerie-Hottinguer, H. de
Hove, E. L., 489
Hövels, O., 586
Hovenkamp, H. G., 179
Howard, A. N., 124
Howard, G. A., 40
Howard, K. S., 85
Howard, R. P., 481
Howe, C., 59, 583
Howes, C. E., 418
Howton, D. R., 46, 468, 469, 470
Hsia, S. L., 276, 277, 278
Hsu, J. M., 442
Hu, A. S. L., 174
Huang, H. T., 231
Huang, P. C., 193
Huber, G., 20
Hübscher, G., 51
Hudson, M. T., 174
Hudson, P. B., 175, 263, 266, 275, 553
Huennekens, F. M., 371, 372, 448, 449
Hueper, W. C., 296, 306
Huffman, E. R., 323
Huffman, S., 329
Hug, D. H., 230
Huggins, C., 295
Hughes, D. E., 424
Hughes, G. K., 84
Hughes, P. E., 298
Hughes, W. L., 347, 509
Huis in't Veld, L. G., 268
Huisman, T. H. J., 101, 103, 128, 354
Hullin, R. P., 181, 459
Hultin, T., 297, 303
Hume, E. M., 45
Humphrey, G. F., 348
Humphrey, J. H., 153, 156, 326, 546
Humphrey, R. M., 241
Humphreys, G. K., 367
Humphreys, J. S., 366
Hundley, J. M., 426
Hunger, K., 79
Hunt, A. L., 424
Hunt, J. A., 129, 354, 358
Hunter, F. M., 446
Hunter, G. D., 155, 156
Hunter, M. J., 124
Hurlbert, R. B., 367, 373, 386
Hurlock, B., 205, 242, 269
Hurtado, A. V., 335
Hurwitz, J., 187, 388
Huseby, R. A., 348
Hutchin, M. E., 325
Hutchings, B. L., 514
Hutchison, D. J., 384, 385
Hutchison, W. C., 51, 581, 588
Hutt, F. B., 418
Huxley, J., 291
Hyde, G., 482
Hydén, H., 597
Hylin, J. W., 237
Hylin, V., 385

I

Iacono, J. M., 33
Iacono, L. C., 381
Iber, F. L., 324
Ichihara, A., 192, 518
Ichihara, K., 233, 238, 455, 457, 459
Ichinose, H., 303
Ida, N., 303

Idler, D. R., 551
Ifland, P. W., 351, 353
Iida, T., 60
Ikana, M., 247
Ikawa, M., 459
Ikehata, H., 413
Ikenaka, T., 105
Il'in, V. S., 620
Illingworth, B., 171, 351, 458
Imai, K., 420
Imaizumi, M., 563
Imanaga, Y., 238, 560, 563
Inesi, G., 585
Ingenito, E. F., 479
Ingram, V. M., 103, 104, 129, 130, 354, 358
Inouye, Y., 41, 42
Inscoe, J. K., 18, 235, 333, 567
Insull, W., Jr., 328, 329, 472, 479, 480, 481, 482
in't Veld, L. G. H., see Huis in't Veld, L. G.
Irreverre, F., 124
Isaka, S., 536
Isbell, H. S., 16, 17
Iselin, B., 78, 85
Isenberg, I., 418
Ishai, R. B., see Ben-Ishai, R.
Isherwood, F. A., 230, 450
Ishida, S., 536
Ishida, T., 413
Ishihama, S., 296
Ishikura, H., 105, 126
Ishimaru, Y., 231
Ishizawa, T., 296
Island, D., 260, 264
Isler, H., 302
Isler, O., 489
Issaha, S., 528
Isselbacher, K. J., 191, 323, 349, 351, 554, 567
Itano, H. A., 128, 129, 130
Ito, K., 232
Ito, N., 376
Ivanova, T. N., 588, 593, 594
Iwase, S., 296
Iwata, H., 418
Iwata, T., 413
Iwatsubo, M., 232
Iyer, P. V. K., 483
Izumiya, N., 80

J

Jablonski, J. R., 475, 477, 482
Jackson, D. S., 101, 548
Jacob, F., 345
Jacobelli, G., 567
Jacobs, R., 270
Jacobs, S., 101
Jacquemotte-Louis, M., 202
Jaenicke, F., 80
Jaenicke, L., 369, 371, 448
Jaffé, E. R., 378
Jaffé, W. G., 228, 442
Jaffé, W. P., 460
Jagendorf, A. T., 197
Jailer, J. W., 263
Jakoby, W. B., 182, 196, 236, 243
Jakubovič, A., 202, 607
Jáky, M., 41
James, A. T., 40, 41, 87, 329, 471, 472, 483
James, S. P., 241, 537
Jamieson, N. D., 503, 504
Jandorf, B. J., 120
Jang, R., 118, 129, 451
Janni, A., 430
Jansen, B. C. P., 413
Jansen, E. F., 118, 129
Jansen, J. D., 413
Jansz, H. S., 118, 119
Janusch, V. B., see Buettner-Janusch, V.
Jaoudé, A., 268
Jaoudé, F. A., 267, 268
Jaquenoud, P. A., 75, 86
Jayko, M. E., 48, 277
Jayle, M. F., 258, 264, 267
Jeanloz, R. W., 25, 26, 29, 30
Jeasen, W. N., 510
Jeckel, D., 176, 177
Jedeikin, L., 298
Jeener, R., 158, 400
Jencks, W. P., 146
Jenkins, J. S., 260, 264
Jensen, D., 225
Jensen, W. N., 336
Jerne, N. K., 347
Jevons, F. R., 23, 132
Jezeski, J. J., 40
Joffe, S., 191
Johansen, P., 23, 132
Jöhl, A., 84, 86
Johnsen, S., 266, 267
Johnson, A. W., 81
Johnson, B. C., 148, 367, 415, 416, 427, 441, 442, 460, 484, 487
Johnson, B. J., 258
Johnson, D. C., 266
Johnson, J. L., 84
Johnson, M. J., 201
Johnson, R. M., 473
Johnson, W., 259
Johnson, W. S., 269, 272
Johnston, C. G., 277
Johnston, H., 296
Johnston, H. J., 295
Jollès, G. R., 118, 175
Jollès, P., 102, 107, 121
Jollès-Thaureaux, J., 102, 107, 121
Jones, A. T., 329
Jones, B. M., 234
Jones, D. N., 52
Jones, F. T., 333
Jones, H. B., 482
Jones, J. E., 265
Jones, K. K., 536
Jones, O. T. G., 380, 419
Jones, R. J., 329, 475
Jones, R. S., 264
Jongh, H. de, 45
Jordan, C. E., 501
Jorgensen, E. A., see Aaes-Jorgensen, E.
Jorpes, J. E., 26
Josefsson, L., 115, 120
Josephs, H. W., 499
Joshi, J. G., 485
Joyce, B. K., 176
Judah, J. D., 304, 510, 511
Juillard, M., 439
Julita, P., 439
Jull, J. W., 299, 301, 302, 305
Jung, K., 33
Jungck, E. C., 266
Juni, E., 181
Junqueira, L. C. U., 153
Jurecka, B., 16
Jutisz, M., 69

K

Kabak, K. S., 586
Kabat, E. A., 545, 547
Kagan, F., 18
Kagan, H. B., 277
Kagawa, C. M., 260
Kahn, J. R., 85
Kahnt, F. W., 257
Kajtar, M., 81
Kalbe, H., 195
Kalckar, H. M., 174, 187, 190, 323, 349, 351, 553, 554
Kaleita, E., 514
Kaleja, E., 629
Kaletta, U., 109
Kaletta-Gmünder, U., 192, 193
Kalf, G. F., 173
Kalis, V. E., 16
Kallner, G., 484
Kalnitsky, G., 114, 207
Kalyankar, G. D., 247, 455
Kameda, T., 419
Kamen, M. D., 614
Kamin, H., 336
Kammen, H. O., 367, 373, 386
Kammer, A. G., 296
Kamstra, L. D., 520
Kandler, O., 175, 197, 198
Kaneko, J. J., 185
Kanfer, J., 189, 453, 556, 557
Kanopkaite, S. I., 180
Kanturek, V., 596
Kapitel, W., 40
Kaplan, H. S., 292, 293
Kaplan, L., 21
Kaplan, L. A., 375, 424

Kaplan, N. O., 175, 176, 375, 423, 428
Kaplan, R., 476, 478
Kappas, A., 266, 267
Kappeler, H., 85
Kaps, G., 586
Karaev, A. I., 611
Karasek, M., 147, 148
Karcher, D., 585
Karjala, S. A., 333
Karlsson, H., 396
Karnovsky, M. L., 554
Karvonen, M. J., 484, 592, 593
Kastelic, J., 501
Kastner, G. S., see Schmidt-Kastner, G.
Katagiri, H., 420
Katagiri, M., 186
Katchalski, E., 78, 79, 103
Katchalsky, A., 483
Kates, M., 48, 51
Kato, A., 238
Kato, G. K., 122
Kato, M., 412
Katsoyannis, P. G., 86
Katunuma, N., 447
Katz, L. N., 477, 478
Katzin, H. M., 549
Katzman, P. A., 257-90; 269
Katznelson, H., 186, 190
Kauffman, D. L., 105, 116, 119, 120
Kaufman, M. L., 413
Kaufman, S., 232, 529
Kaufmann, B. P., 347
Kaufmann, C., 276
Kaufmann, H. P., 39, 41, 42
Kaverzneva, E. D. S., see Stakheeva-Kaverzneva, E. D.
Kawamoto, S., 303
Kawase, S., 234
Kawashima, N., 232
Kay, E. R. M., 348, 392, 393
Kay, L. D., 449
Kay, L. M., 107
Kaziro, Y., 413
Keane, K. W., 500, 501
Kearney, E. B., 182
Kedrovskiĭ, B. V., 629, 630
Keele, D., 259
Keeley, K. J., 336
Keiderling, W., 336
Keil, B., 100, 104, 116
Keilová, H., 382
Keir, H. M., 388
Keller, A. R., 268
Keller, E. B., 79, 147, 148, 151, 155, 160, 443
Keller, M., 266, 272
Keller, P. J., 109
Kelley, A. E., 40
Kelley, H. J., 373
Kelley, J. J., 324
Kelley, V. C., 262
Kellgren, J. H., 549
Kellie, A. E., 268, 269
Kemp, A., 505
Kemp, J. W., 401
Kempner, W., 481
Kendall, F. E., 276, 278, 279, 482
Kennaway, E., 295, 296, 304
Kennedy, E. P., 39, 47, 53, 118, 129, 175, 191, 244, 593
Kennedy, T. H., 73
Kenner, G. W., 74, 75, 79, 82
Kenney, F. T., 227
Kent, A. B., 171, 458
Kent, M. J., 236
Kent, P. W., 551, 552, 566
Kent, S. P., 293
Keppler, J. G., 41
Kerby, G. P., 549
Kerekhova, M. A., 628
Kerman, D., 509
Kernot, B. A., 156
Kerr, S. E., 595
Kersten, H., 452, 536
Kersten, W., 452, 536
Kertesz, D., 528
Kety, S. S., 235, 597
Keup, W., 585
Keynes, R. D., 580
Keys, A., 328, 420, 479, 480, 481, 483, 484
Keys, M. H., 479
Khafkina, B. I., 589
Khalidi, U. A., see Al-Khalidi, U.
Kharasch, N., 234
Khesin, R. B., 156, 616
Khorana, H. G., 377, 378, 552
Khvedelidze, M. A., 630
Khym, J. X., 29
Kidder, G. W., 384
Kielley, R. K., 301, 422
Kies, M. W., 585
Kiesow, L., 412
Kiessling, K. H., 416
Kihlberg, J., 484
Kiho, Y., 158, 400
Kikuchi, G., 244, 459
Kilgore, W. W., 188, 189, 557, 558
Kilham, L., 307
Killander, A., 447
Killip, J. D., 226, 247
Kim, Y. S., 20
Kimball, A. W., 292
Kimmell, J. R., 97-144; 98, 102, 107, 122, 127
Kimura, N., 483
Kindler, S. H., 248
King, C. G., 453, 557
King, D. C., 261
King, E. S. J., 298
King, F. E., 77
King, H. K., 41, 230
King, J. W. B., 354
King, K. W., 32, 172
King, T. E., 186
King, T. P., 111, 112
Kingma, B. T. Y., 413
Kingsley, R. B., 615
Kinney, T. D., 417
Kinnington, M. H., 501
Kinoshita, J. H., 185, 204, 205
Kinsell, L. W., 479
Kipnis, D. M., 208, 223
Kirchgessner, M., 507
Kirkman, H., 302
Kirkman, H. N., 551, 554
Kirkwood, S., 234
Kirman, B. H., 332
Kirman, H. N., 193
Kirschbaum, A., 303
Kirschenlohr, W., 23
Kirschfeld, S., 441
Kirshner, N., 333
Kishi, S., 298
Kisliuk, R. L., 241, 369, 449
Kiss, A., 585
Kiss, J., 56
Kit, S., 185, 299, 367, 383
Kita, D. A., 231
Kitaura, K., 296, 300
Kiverin, M. D., 612
Klebe, J. F., 22
Klee, W. A., 114
Kleiber, M., 185, 499, 500, 502
Klein, D., 381
Klein, E., 330
Klein, G. F., 472
Klein, H. P., 179
Klein, J., 185
Klein, P. D., 472, 473
Klein, R., 259, 262
Kleinhenz, G., 153
Kleinzeller, A., 595
Kleitman, E. I., 612
Klemer, A., 15
Klenk, E., 39-68; 31, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 468, 469, 470, 563, 581, 583
Kliman, B., 263
Kline, E. S., 350, 357
Kline, O. L., 486
Klingenberg, M., 177, 205
Klinke, P., 78
Klopper, A., 275
Klotzsch, H., 196, 198
Klungsoyr, S., 200
Klussendorf, R. C., 509
Klyne, W. W., 274
Knight, A. M., Jr., 266
Knight, R. A., 417
Knight, R. H., 241

Knobloch, A., 101
Knoll, J. E., 366, 381, 386
Knotz, F., 17
Knox, W. E., 223-56; 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 230, 232, 233, 234, 236, 239, 533, 539, 618
Knuppen, R., 273, 274
Kny, H., 238
Kobayashi, T., 82
Kobayashi, Y., 238, 333
Koch, A. L., 163
Koch, W. T. de, 512
Kochen, J., 48, 49, 486
Kochwa, S., 324
Koczorek, Kh. R., 258
Kodama, T., 457, 458
Kodicek, E., 485
Kodja, A. M., see Mayrargue-Kodja, A.
Koechlin, B. A., 585
Koenig, D. F., 30
Koeppe, R. E., 179
Koffler, H., 82
Kofler, E., 430
Kohlmeyer, W., 520
Koike, M., 180, 181, 429, 430
Koiw, E., 258
Kokatnur, M., 477
Kokowsky, N., 83
Koletsky, S., 258
Kolm, H., 447
Kolor, M. G., 72, 73
Kolotilova, A. I., 630, 631
Kolthoff, I. M., 71, 73, 88, 102, 103
Koltun, W. L., 124, 131
Kominz, D. R., 124
Kon, S. K., 439
Konikova, A. S., 614
Koningsberger, V. V., 146, 147, 151
Konisberg, W., 112
Konnikova, G. S., 585
Kooka, T., 457
Kopic, M., 619
Kopf, P., 295
Koppelman, R., 230, 401
Korey, S. R., 47, 580
Korff, R. W. von, 202
Koritz, S. B., 261
Korkes, S., 617
Korn, E. D., 330, 570
Korn, M., 382, 401
Kornberg, A., 346, 367, 368, 375, 377, 386, 387, 388
Kornberg, H. L., 100, 183, 184, 198, 200, 201
Kornberg, S. R., 378, 388
Korner, A., 146, 163
Korotkoruchko, V. P., 626
Korte, F., 455
Korus, W., 265
Kosak, A. I., 295
Koshland, D. E., Jr., 118, 119, 129, 162, 175
Kotake, Y., 236
Kotin, P., 296
Kotlowski, K., 425
Kovachevich, R., 558
Kovacic, N., 268
Kovács, J., 80, 81
Koval, G. J., 56, 244, 593
Kowalski, E., 230, 619, 624
Koyama, K., 296
Kraan, J. G., 30
Krachko, L. S., 589
Kraizmer, K. F., 620
Kramer, M., 152
Krasna, A. I., 242
Kratzer, F. H., 441
Krauchinskii, E. M., 594
Krause, R. F., 485
Kraybill, H. F., 33
Kraychy, S., 269, 272
Krebs, E. G., 171, 458
Krebs, H. A., 183, 198, 200, 201
Krehl, W., 428, 429
Kresze, G., 74
Kretchmer, N., 227
Kretovich, V. L., 615, 616
Kreyberg, L., 295
Krickau, G., 55
Krinsky, N. I., 485
Krippahl, G., 196, 197
Krischke, W., 308
Krishnamurthy, S., 485
Krishnaswamy, P. R., 147, 148
Kritchevsky, D., 329, 476, 482
Kritsky, G. A., 620
Krivitskiĭ, A. S., 627
Krizman, M. G., 614
Kroeplin-Rueff, L., 323
Kröger, H., 175, 203, 204
Kronenberg, G. H. M., 199
Kröner, B., 84
Krönigsberger, R., 202
Kröplin-Rueff, L., 207
Krueger, R. C., 233
Kruger, G., 30
Kruh, J., 153
Krvavica, N., 58
Kubišta, V., 177
Kubo, H., 232
Kuby, S. A., 378
Kudlay, D. G., 625
Kudryashev, B. A., 620
Kühmstedt, H., 33, 34
Kuhn, R., 15, 20, 23, 26, 30, 57, 545, 563, 564
Kühne, W., 588
Kuipers, F., 262
Kullander, S., 266
Kulp, J. L., 503
Kumar, A., 244
Kummerow, F. A., 329, 477, 478
Kun, E., 196
Kunkel, H. G., 98, 101, 103, 128, 336
Kunkel, H. O., 505
Kunst, P., 118
Kuntzman, R., 331
Kupiecki, F. P., 194, 230
Kupke, D. W., 110
Kupper, S., 334, 335
Kurahashi, K., 191, 323, 350, 352, 356
Kuramoto, S., 40
Kurath, P., 265
Kuratsune, M., 296
Kurek, L. I., 236, 351, 353, 355, 356
Kuriyama, M., 413
Kurnick, A. A., 460, 514
Kuroda, S., 297, 298
Kuron, G. W., 474, 479
Kursanov, A. L., 630
Kurtz, E. B., Jr., 40
Kurtz, J., 79
Kusaka, H., 296
Kusama, K., 105, 124, 297, 298
Kuschinsky, G., 506
Kushinsky, S., 270, 271
Kushner, D. J., 47
Kusukawa, A., 483
Kusumi, I., 413
Kuvaeva, E. B., 617
Kuzin, A. M., 613
Kvamme, E., 202
Kwart, H., 28
Kydd, S., 536

L

Labecki, T. D., 481
LaBrosse, E. H., 235, 333
LaBudde, J. A., 295
Lacassagne, A., 293, 295, 302
Lacombe, G., 247
Lacy, A. M., 358
Ladd, J. N., 195
La Du, B. N., 47, 233, 301, 349, 351, 352, 356, 531
LaFlamme, A., 258
Lafortune, T. D., 416
Laframboise, A., 277
LaGattuta, M., 592
Lagerkvist, U., 369, 377
Lahey, M. E., 510
Laidlaw, J. C., 258, 266
Laird, A. K., 152, 155
Lajtha, L. G., 393
Lake, W. W., 481
Laken, B., 258
Laki, K., 118, 119, 131
Laland, S., 377
Lam, J., 295
Lambert, A., 266
Lambert, G. F., 478
Lamberts, B. C., 236
Lamberts, J., 104
Lambooy, J. P., 420
Lamborg, M., 423

Lamirande, G. de, 298, 396
Lamp, B. G., 41
Lamprecht, W., 191, 192
Lance, E. M., 260, 264
Landau, B. R., 206
Landman, O. E., 356
Landmann, W. A., 85
Landowne, R. A., 41
Lands, W. E. M., 52, 56, 561
Lane, M. D., 484
Lang, H. M., 197
Lang, J. M., 477
Lang, K., 186
Lang, R. P., 118, 119
Langan, T. A., Jr., 374
Langdon, R. G., 322, 323
Lange, K., 192
Langer, L. J., 270
Langerbeins, H., 58
Langley, M., 181
Langwell, B. B., 428
Lantodub, I. Yu., 585
Lanz, F., 441
Lardy, H. A., 103, 183, 192, 193, 202, 427, 561, 609
Lareau, J., 178
Larizza, P., 430
Laron, Z., 259, 262
Larrabee, M. G., 597, 598
Larsen, N., 483
Larson, F. C., 457
Larsson, B., 570
Lascelles, J., 420
Laskowski, M., 109, 621
Laskowski, M., Jr., 131
Lasnitski, I., 295
Laster, L., 233, 335, 349, 351, 352, 356, 378
Laszlo, D., 499
Laszlo, J., 203
Latallo, Z., 619
Latarjet, R., 308
La Tessa, A. J., 549
Lathe, G. H., 567
Lathja, A., 594
Latner, A. L., 444, 445
Lauenstein, K., 59, 60, 586
Laufer, A., 271
Laurell, A.-B., 326
Laurell, C.-B., 325
Laurell, S., 330
Laurie, W., 484
Laurila, U. R., 109, 121
Lautenschlager, H., 75
Laver, W. G., 244, 459
Lavik, P. S., 393
Law, D. H., 84
Law, J. H., 52, 561
Law, L. W., 292, 385
Lawlor, D., 327
Lawrence, B., 268
Lawry, E. Y., 327
Lawson, W. B., 71, 81, 88, 106
Layne, D. S., 269, 273
Lazarow, A., 428
Lazebnik, J., 324
Laznikova, T. N., 629
Lea, C. H., 47, 48, 49, 53
Leaback, D. H., 30
Leach, A. A., 101
Leach, B. E., 337
Leach, F. R., 180, 181, 429
Leach, R. M., Jr., 508, 514
Leaf, G., 101
Leat, W. M. F., 485, 486
LeBaron, F. N., 579-604; 48, 581, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 593, 595
Lebedeva, M. G., 627
Leblond, C. P., 163, 302
Lecoq, R., 459
Leder, I. G., 546
Lederberg, E. M., 357
Lederberg, J., 357
Lederer, E., 100, 550
Lederer, M., 100
Ledizet, L., 53
Ledoux, L., 115, 394
Lee, F. L., 546
Lee, H. J., 512, 518
Lee, K., 294
Lee, L. E., 209
Lee, N. D., 224
Lee, T. H., 86
Lee, Y., 376
Lees, M., 48, 49, 58, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591
Leete, E., 236
Le Gallic, P., 536
Legge, M., 539
Leggiero, G., 184
Legler, G., 105
Lehman, I. R., 346, 386, 387, 388, 486
Lehninger, A. L., 178, 188, 189, 450, 556, 557
Leidy, G., 345
Leifels, W., 72, 73
Leismann, A., 153
Leites, S. M., 611
Leitis, E., 520
Leloir, L. F., 29, 172, 173, 193, 375, 550, 551, 559, 560, 562, 567, 568, 569
Lemberg, R., 539
Lemieux, R. U., 41
Lemmon, R. M., 80
Lemon, H. M., 268, 271
Lemonnier, F., 258
Lempfrid, H., 58
Lendvai, A., 124
Lengemann, F. W., 499, 500, 503, 504
Lennox, B., 331
Lentz, K. E., 85
Leonhardi, G., 234
Leonhardt, T., 326
LePage, G. A., 384, 385, 386, 393, 395
Lepkovsky, S., 470
Leppla, W., 84
Lerner, A. B., 86, 527, 528, 529, 531, 534
Lerner, B., 53, 54
Lerner, P., 357
Leroux, H., 535
Le Roy, G. V., 267, 270
Lester, R. L., 485, 486, 487
Lester, Smith, E., 440, 444
Letnansky, K., 203
Lettré, H., 181
Leupin, I., 192, 202
Leupold, F., 54
Leuthardt, F., 191, 192, 193
Leutscher, J. A., Jr., 257, 258, 260
Leveille, G. A., 472, 476, 477
Levenberg, B., 368, 369, 385
Levene, P. A., 549
Levenson, S. M., 324
Lever, W. F., 330
Levin, E., 473
Levin, H. W., 206
Levin, M. E., 262
Levin, O., 108, 109
Levine, L., 114
Levine, M., 303
Levine, S. Z., 227
Levinthal, C., 347, 358
Levintow, L., 145, 615
Le Violette, D., 504
Levitch, M. E., 180, 181, 430
Levitz, M., 270, 273
Levy, A. L., 100, 101, 103, 104, 616
Levy, B. B., 47
Levy, H. B., 607
Levy, H. R., 163, 271
Lewin, I., 298
Lewis, A. H., 516
Lewis, B., 262, 279, 328, 482, 483
Lewis, B. A., 549, 569
Lewis, E. B., 292
Lewis, G., 516
Lewis, J. W. C., see Clark-Lewis, J. W.
Lewis, K. F., 181, 245
Lewis, L. A., 329, 477, 482
Lewis, P. K., Jr., 506, 507, 509
Lewycka, C., 566
Ley, J. de, 190, 554
Lhoest, W. J., 411
Li, C. H., 85, 101, 104, 108, 121, 123, 125
Li, C. T., 584
Li, T. P., 586
Liao, S., 205

Libby, W. F., 503
Lichstein, H. C., 454
Lichtenstein, J., 381
Liddle, G. W., 258, 260, 264
Liddle, L. V., 335
Lieb, H., 41
Liébecq, C., 202
Lieberman, A. H., 257, 258, 260
Lieberman, I., 366, 368, 370, 371, 373, 377
Lieberman, S., 259, 263, 276
Liebert, E., 420
Liener, I. E., 101, 116, 117
Lietze, A., 164
Ligeti, C. H., see Hogh-Ligeti, C.
Light, A., 87, 102, 108, 122
Lijinsky, W., 296
Likins, R. C., 239
Lillie, R. J., 507
Lin, E. C. C., 223, 225, 227, 230
Linazasoro, J. M., 475
Lincoln, G. J., 422
Lindberg, E., 57
Lindell, S.-E., 333
Lindenfelser, L. A., 82
Lindgren, F. T., 482
Lindlar, F., 43, 44, 45
Lindley, H., 102
Lindsey, A. J., 295, 296
Lindstedt, S., 276, 277, 278, 279, 475
Line, C., 505
Ling, K. H., 609
Linker, A., 25, 26, 30, 548, 549, 558
Linko, P., 242
Linn, B. O., 487
Linstead, R. P., 39
Lionetti, F J., 378
Lipkin, R., 73
Lipmann, F., 146, 147, 149, 150, 155, 428, 565, 566, 570
Lippincott, S. W., 293
Lipsett, M. B., 266, 267
Lipshitz, R., 626
Lipsky, S. R., 41, 469, 470
Lipton, M. M., 559
Lis, H., 109, 230
Lisboa, B., 268
Lissitzky, S., 234, 534, 537, 539
List, P. H., 89
Lister, L. M., 267
Litman, R. M., 383
Litt, M., 344
Litteria, M., 304
Littlefield, J. W., 148, 160, 401
Liubimova, M. N., 622
Liverman, J. L., 84
Llaurado, J. G., see Garcia-Llaurado, J.
Lloyd, P. F., 31, 549
Lochhead, A. C., 190, 555
Locke, L. A., 245
Lockingen, L. S., 241
Loeb, M. R., 381
Loewi, G., 549
Loewus, F. A., 451
Lofgreen, G. P., 499, 500
Loftfield, R. B., 145, 154, 155, 157
Logan, J. B., 329
Logan, J. E., 588
Logan, R., 392
Lohmann, K., 308
Lojkin, M. E., 425
Loke, K. H., 269, 272, 273
Lokshina, L. A., 615
Lombard, A., 397
Lombardo, M. E., 263, 266, 275
London, I. M., 378, 393
Lones, D. P., 373
Long, C., 560
Long, R. W., 470
Long, T. A., 501
Longman, D., 329, 474, 477, 481, 482, 483
Loosli, J. K., 246, 499, 518
Loper, J. C., 357, 358
Lora-Tamayo, M., 109
Lorenz, S., 173
Lorincz, A. E., 26
Lorincz, A. L., 546
Losse, G., 80
Lough, A. K., 40
Louis, C. J., 298
Louis, M. J., see Jacquemotte-Louis, M.
Love, R. H., 422
Love, S. H., 373, 374
Lovelock, J. E., 329, 471, 483
Lovern, J. A., 47, 52, 55
Lowe, J. S., 484, 485, 486
Lowenstein, J. M., 424
Lowenthal, A., 585
Lowry, O. H., 421
Lowther, D. A., 559
Lowy, A. D., 482
Lowy, B. A., 378, 393
Lowy, P. H., 24
Lozaityte, I., 24, 25
Luby, E. D., 337
Lucas, C. C., 475, 477
Lucas, W. M., 265
Luck, J. M., 70, 106, 107, 165
Luddy, F. E., 482
Luderitz, O., 550
Ludowieg, J., 25, 559
Ludwig, M. I., 489
Luecke, R. W., 418, 506
Luganova, I. S., 609, 610, 627
Luick, J. R., 499, 502
Lukens, L. N., 369, 377, 384
Lukomskaya, I. S., 612
Lumbroso, P., 266
Lund, C C., 324
Lundbom, S., 309
Lunt, M. R., 551, 552
Luscombe, M., 74
Lutshnik, N. V., 629
Lutwak-Mann, C., 560
Lyke, W. A., 500, 501
Lynen, F., 323
Lynn, W. S., Jr., 266, 276
Lyon, T. P., 482
Lyons, M. J., 295, 296
Lyras, C., 556
Lysogorov, N. V., 631

M

Maas, W. K., 350, 352, 427
McArthur, C. S., 50
McBee, R. H., 33, 567
McBride, J. M., 272
McCall, J. T., 509
McCammon, C., 296
McCance, R. A., 505, 506
McCandless, E. L., 475
McCandless, R. F., 476
McCarter, J. A., 294
McCay, P. B., 450
McCluer, R. H., 52
McCluskey, R. T., 546
McClymont, G. L., 505, 516
McColl, J. D., 424
McCollum, E. B., 442
McCord, T. J., 247
McCormick, D. B., 189
McCorquodale, D. J., 146, 147, 227
McCorriston, J. R., 258
McCrea, J. F., 27
McCready, R. M., 29
McCrory, W. W., 260
McCullagh, E. P., 260
McCullough, N. B., 325
McDaniel, E. G., 426
McDermott, W. V., 247
McDivitt, R. W., 469, 470
MacDonald, J. C., 296, 297, 298, 300
McDonald, M. R., 347
McDuffie, F. C., 124
McElroy, L. W., 225
McElroy, O. E., 226
McElroy, W. D., 351, 356, 427
McFall, E., 157, 159, 161
Macfarlane, D. A., 263
Macfarlane, M. G., 52
Macfarlane, P. S., 331
Macfarlane, R. G., 619
MacGee, J., 558
McGregor, A. C., 77
MacGregor, A. G., 336

Macho, L., 176
Maciasr, F. M., 413
McIlwain, H., 579, 595
McIndoe, W. M., 51, 581, 588
McIntosh, H., 262, 264
McKay, F. C., 77
McKee, R. W., 226
McKennis, H., Jr., 237
McKenzie, B. F., 425
MacKenzie, C. G., 243
McKerns, K. W., 84
McKibbin, J. M., 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 477
McKigney, J. I., 428
MacKinnon, J. A., 560
McLaughlin, J., 550
MacLean, I. S., see Smedley-MacLean, I.
McLean, P., 178, 204
McLellan, W. L., Jr., 378
MacLennan, A. P., 550
McLennan, H., 87
McLimans, W. F., 247
McMahon, P., 28
McManus, I. R., 145, 153
McMeekin, T. L., 127
McMenamy, R. H., 324
McMillan, A., 332, 333
MacMillan, A. L., 473
McMillan, P. J., 228, 593
McMurray, W. C., 427
MacNair, M. B., 109
McNally, A., 329, 477
McNamara, H., 227
McNutt, W. S., 419
McNutt, W. S., Jr., 379, 380
McPhee, J. R., 102, 103
McPherson, J. F., 487
McQuarrie, I., 472
McQuate, J. T., 176
McRorie, R. A., 188, 557, 558
MacVicar, R., 515
Madsen, N. B., 183, 184
Magasanik, B., 237, 350, 356, 367, 369, 372, 373, 374
Magee, P. N., 304, 305
Mager, J., 149, 150, 155, 370, 374
Magne, F. C., 39
Magnes, J., 598
Magnusson, A. M., 273
Magnusson, S., 570
Magsood, M., 504
Maguire, M. H., 384
Mahadevan, S., 485
Mahler, H. R., 109, 146, 155, 392, 510
Mahowald, T. A., 276, 277, 278, 378
Mais, R. F., 325
Maisin, J., 298
Majno, G., 592
Makarevich, V. G., 629
Makkai, I., 585
Malamed, S., 304
Malangeau, P. M., 51
Malassis, D., 268
Malawista, I., 24
Maletskos, C. J., 501
Maley, F., 378, 561
Maley, G. F., 419, 561
Malherbe, H. W., see Weil-Malherbe, H.
Malkin, T., 49, 50, 51
Mallinckrodt, M. G., see Geldmacher-Mallinckrodt, M.
Malmros, H., 328, 479
Malmström, B. G., 109, 110, 127, 176
Maloney, P. J., 109
Maltby, E. J., 266
Mameesh, M. S., 415
Mamoon, A. M., 322
Man, E. B., 330
Manca, P., 430
Mandel, H. G., 161, 383, 396
Mandeles, S., 164, 230
Mandelstam, J., 163, 164
Manegold, J. H., 81
Mangan, J. L., 69, 73, 105
Mangold, H. K., 40, 41
Mann, C. L., see Lutwak-Mann, C.
Mann, G. V., 279, 327, 329, 475, 477, 484
Mann, J., 295
Mann, P. F. E., 199
Mann, T., 55
Mannell, W. A., 588
Manning, E. L., 258
Manski, W., 629
Manson, D., 18, 302
Mantsavinos, R., 378, 388
Mapson, L. W., 449, 450, 451
Marano, B., 366, 386
Marchant, J., 293
Marchetti, M., 429
Marcus, A., 177
Marcus, P., 268
Margerie-Hottinguer, H. de, 354
Margraf, H. W., 261
Mari, S., 232
Marinetti, G. V., 48, 49, 55, 56, 57, 486, 581, 590, 592
Marini-Bettolo, G. B., 586
Marion, L., 237, 241, 248
Markert, C. L., 356
Markham, R., 161, 383, 396
Markovitz, A., 108, 172, 569
Markowitz, H., 336
Markul, I., 296
Marmur, J., 344, 350, 352
Marr, A., 503
Marrian, G. F., 268, 269, 272, 273, 275
Marsh, J. M., 174
Marshak, A., 344, 348
Marshall, M., 109, 327
Marshall, R. D., 23, 132
Marston, H. R., 512, 517, 518
Martell, A. E., 536
Martens, S., 337
Martignoni, P., 620
Martin, A. J. P., 40, 41, 329, 616
Martin, C. M., 325
Martin, E., 478
Martin, F. B., 58, 593
Martin, H. H., 248
Martin, L., 270
Martin, N., 107
Martin, R. S., 476
Martin, W. B., 84
Martinelli, M., 479
Martius, C., 179
Martius, V. C., 486
Maruo, B., 51, 152
Marx, W., 208, 235
Masamune, H., 23, 27, 28
Masayama, T., 236
Mäsiar, P., 100
Maslenikova, E. M., 421
Mason, H. S., 527, 537, 539
Masri, M. S., 128
Massart, L., 527-44
Massey, V., 182
Masuda, M., 267
Mather, A. N., 240
Mathews, M. B., 24, 25, 26, 549
Matikkala, E. J., 84
Matovinovic, J., 268
Matschiner, J. T., 257-90; 276, 277, 278
Matsubara, H., 105
Matsudaira, H., 101
Matsumoto, M., 59, 60
Matsuo, Y., 240, 459
Matthews, J., 299
Mattison, N. A., 621
Mattox, V. R., 260
Maurukas, J., 50
Mauzerall, D., 244
Maw, G. A., 240, 241
Mawson, C. A., 508
Maxfield, M., 585
Maximow, A. A., 545
Maxwell, E. S., 174, 187, 188, 190, 191, 323, 553, 556, 571
May, F., 27
Mayberry, R. H., 189
Mayer, G. A., 481
Mayne, Y. C., 264
Mayrargue-Kodja, A., 234, 534, 539
Mazia, D., 347
Mazur, A., 336
Mazurova, T. A., 179

Mazzetti, F., 80
Mazzitello, W. F., 326
Mead, J. F., 43, 46, 468, 469, 470
Meadow, P., 179, 230, 459
Meakin, J. W., 260, 264
Meath, J. A., 48, 59, 583
Medes, G., 202, 298
Medlen, A. B., 504
Mednik, G. L., 627
Meedom, B., 117
Mehes, J., 304
Mehler, A. H., 236, 533, 552, 561
Mehring, A. L., 509
Mehta, R., 148, 367, 442
Meier, P., 446
Meiselas, L. E., 258
Meislich, H., 302
Meissner, W. A., 302
Meister, A., 80, 147, 148, 229, 231, 238, 351, 356
Melander, B., 337
Melechen, N. E., 158
Mellander, O., 79
Mellors, R. C., 307
Melnick, I., 300, 382, 383, 385
Melnikova, A. A., 613
Melnikova, M. P., 203, 608
Meloun, B., 100, 116
Meltzer, H. L., 583
Melvin, E. H., 41
Mendes, C. B., 51, 581, 588
Mendicino, J., 178, 377
Mendoza, H. C., see Castro-Mendoza, H.
Menge, H., 507
Merrick, J. M., 560, 562, 563
Merrifield, R. B., 223
Meselson, M., 346
Meslin, F., 268
Metcalf, D., 291, 306, 309, 310
Metzenberg, R. I., 109, 246, 357, 365
Metzler, D. E., 411, 459
Metzner, B., 198
Metzner, H., 198
Meyer, J. H., 506
Meyer, K., 22, 25, 26, 27, 30, 548, 549, 558, 564
Meyer, W. L., 269, 272
Meyniel, G., 73
Miani, N., 592
Michael, P. J., 264
Michael, W. R., 82
Michaels, G. D., 479
Micheel, F., 15, 19, 20, 72, 73, 75
Michel, H. O., 120
Michel, R., 89
Michelson, A. M., 162
Michie, E. A., 275
Mickelsen, O., 413, 420
Mider, G. B., 291, 308
Miettinen, T., 29
Migeon, C. J., 268
Migicovsky, B. B., 475
Migliacci, A., 439
Mii, S., 388
Mikeš, O., 100, 116
Mikhailov, V. P., 631
Mikkonen, R., 266
Milch, L. J., 478
Miles, H. T., 419
Millar, J. T., 84
Miller, A., 296
Miller, E. C., 291-320; 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 303
Miller, E. R., 418
Miller, J. A., 291-320; 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 303, 566
Miller, J. P., 478
Miller, K. D., 118, 173
Miller, L. L., 299
Miller, M. J., 508
Miller, O. N., 175, 193, 196, 424, 446
Miller, R. F., 515, 516
Miller, R. W., 369, 384
Miller, S., 85
Millington, P. F., 590
Millionova, M. I., 615
Mills, C. F., 513, 518
Mills, C. L., 296
Mills, G. C., 240
Mills, G. T., 187, 190, 555, 557, 561
Mills, L. C., 268, 272
Milstrey, R., 487, 519
Minakami, S., 105, 126
Minghetti, A., 439
Mingioli, E. S., 350
Minkina, A. I., 412
Miroff, G., 202
Mirvish, S., 276
Mislow, K., 56
Missere, G., 586
Mistry, S. P., 441
Mitani, S., 232
Mitchell, H. K., 355, 356, 357
Mitchell, M. B., 355
Mitchell, R. L., 503
Mitereva, V. G., 625
Mitoma, C., 351, 530, 533
Miura, K., 158, 400
Miwa, T., 17
Miya, T. S., 228
Miyaji, H., 296
Miyake, A., 327
Miyake, M., 458
Miyazi, T., 296, 300
Mizen, N. A., 298
Mod, R. R., 39
Modave, K., 351
Moe, J. G., 486
Moffatt, J. G., 552
Mohr, E., 41
Mokrasch, L. C., 176, 366
Moldave, K., 80, 163, 165
Moldenhauer, M. G., 294
Mole, R. H., 292
Molinari, R., 109
Moll, F. C., 109
Möllerberg, H., 85
Mollen, D. L., 445
Moloney, J. B., 306
Moltz, A., 450
Monder, C., 229
Mondovi, B., 232
Money, W. L., 302
Mongkolkul, K., 182
Monod, J., 162, 179, 206, 350, 352, 353, 357
Monroy, A., 228
Montag, B. J., 381
Montag, W., 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 581
Montreuil, M., 587
Monty, K. J., 518
Moodie, E. W., 503
Moolenaar, A. J., 258
Moon, H. D., 422
Mooney, F. S., 445
Moore, A. E., 309
Moore, C., 457
Moore, C. V., 335, 499
Moore, D. H., 232
Moore, E. C., 386
Moore, F. D., 263
Moore, J. H., 499, 501
Moore, S., 47, 71, 72, 86, 87, 88, 89, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 128
Moore, T., 486, 487
Morán, H. F., see Fernández-Morán, H.
Morelec-Coulon, M. J., 51, 582
Morell, A. G., 336, 337
Morgan, J. F., 247
Morgan, M. A., 300
Morgan, R. S., 390, 593
Morgan, T. B., 415, 446
Morgan, W. T. J., 26, 29, 30
Morin, I., 258
Morino, Y., 455, 459
Morisue, T., 457
Morley, N. H., 425
Mornex, R., 268, 272
Morren, L., 73, 103
Morris, A. J., 80
Morris, B., 474
Morris, C. J., 84
Morris, E. R., 504
Morris, H. P., 299, 300
Morris, M. D., 474
Morris, M. L., 235
Morrison, A., 49
Morrison, A. B., 505, 507, 508
Morrison, M., 486
Morse, M. L., 357

Mortensen, R. A., 228, 593
Mortimer, D. C., 198
Morton, J. A., 444, 445
Morton, H. J., 247
Morton, R. A., 484, 485, 486, 487
Morton, R. K., 203
Moruzzi, G., 429
Mosbach, E. H., 276, 279, 478
Moseman, R. S., 504
Moser, H., 593
Moses, F. E., 559
Moses, V., 198
Mosolov, V. V., 622
Moss, A. R., 227
Mothes, K., 184
Motulsky, A. G., 511
Motzok, K., 501
Mounier, J., 73
Moustacchi, E., 308
Moyed, H. S., 237, 350, 356, 369, 373, 380
Moyer, A. W., 329
Mudd, S. H., 240
Muelheims, G., 261
Mueller, G. C., 146, 147, 227, 272
Mueller, K. L., 52, 56, 561
Mühlbock, O., 302
Muhrer, M. E., 514
Muir, H., 24, 30, 133
Muir, H. M., 153
Mukerji, D., 160
Mukherjee, S., 472, 482
Mulay, A. S., 296
Muller, A. F., 258
Mulrow, P. J., 258
Munch-Petersen, A., 241, 553, 554
Munger, N., 107
Munk, M. E., 74, 75
Munro, H. N., 160
Muntz, J. A., 192, 377
Murachi, T., 80, 232
Muramatsu, M., 230
Murata, K., 413
Murayama, M., 103
Murer, E., 377
Murphy, E. A., 324, 470
Murphy, G. T., 457
Murphy, P., 279, 475
Murray, A. W., 278
Murray, C. W., 333
Murthy, V. M. R., 419
Mushett, C. W., 479
Muxfeldt, H., 81
Mycek, M. J., 120
Myers, J. W., 245, 349, 351, 352, 356, 357
Mylrea, P. J., 517

N

Nabors, C. J., 264
Nachmansohn, D., 580
Nachmias, V. T., 228, 618
Nachtnebel, E. B., see Borsos-Nachtnebel, E.
Nagai, J., 195
Nagai, Y., 105, 107
Nagasawa, H. T., 300, 301
Nagata, A., 105
Nagata, Y., 242
Naismith, D J., 160
Naismith, W. E. F., 615
Najjar, V. A., 175
Nakabayashi, T., 414
Nakada, H. I., 184, 560
Nakahara, W., 304
Nakajima, N., 413
Nakajima, T., 567
Nakamura, M., 478, 504
Nakamura, S., 17, 413, 585
Nakano, E., 228
Nakao, A., 241, 449, 459
Nakao, M., 567
Nakao, T., 567
Nakayama, F., 277
Nakayama, H., 413
Nakayama, T., 52, 297, 298, 561
Nánási, P., 17
Narita, K., 105
Narrod, S. A., 196
Nason, A., 486
Nasu, K., 296
Nasutavicuo, W., 270
Nataf, B., 228
Nath, H. P., 483
Nath, N., 477, 482
Nathans, D., 153
Naughton, M. A., 106, 125
Nauman, L. W., 127
Navazio, F., 182, 205
Neatrour, R., 428
Neher, R., 257, 258, 260, 274, 275
Neidhardt, F. C., 396, 397
Neifakh, S. A., 203, 608
Nelson, A. B., 501
Nelson, D. H., 258, 260, 264
Nelson, H. M., 33
Nelson, J. H., 325
Nelson, J. M., 527
Nelson, J. W., 84
Nelson, N. J., 349, 351, 352, 355, 357, 358
Nelson, N M., 567
Nelson, T., 519
Nemer, M. J., 244
Nemes, L., 585
Nemeth, A. M., 228, 244, 618
Nennstiel, H.-J., 325
Nes, K. B. E., see Eik-Nes, K. B.
Nesheim, M. C., 489
Netter, A., 266
Neuberger, A., 23, 98, 132, 153, 244, 459, 546
Neufeld, E. F., 32, 187, 190, 191, 553, 557, 569
Neuhaus, F. C., 244
Neukomm, S., 295
Neuman, W. F., 562
Neurath, H., 102, 105, 107, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 508
Newberne, P. M., 507, 508
Newcombe, A. G., 50
Newmeyer, D., 355, 357
Newton, B. A., 157
Newton, B. L., 268, 272
Nichol, C. A., 209, 226, 448
Nichol, D. H. S. W., 124
Nicholas, H. J., 593
Nickerson, W. J., 243
Nickon, A., 486
Nielsen, G. K., 489
Nielsen, K., 53
Niemann, E., 80
Niemeyer, H., 172, 202
Nijenhuis, B. te, 81
Nilsson, I. M., 326, 549
Nirenberg, M. W., 172, 175
Nishi, H., 296
Nishida, R., 329
Nishida, T., 478
Nishimura, S., 152, 157
Nisizawa, K., 15-38; 33
Nishizawa, Y., 457, 458
Nismann, B., 146, 147
Nitsch, W. H., 41, 42
Niu, C., 105, 106, 107, 124
Niven, C. F., Jr., 413
Noall, M. W., 223
Nobile, M., 418
Noble, N. L., 571
Noble, R. L., 470
Nocito, V., 232
Nocke, W., 271, 273, 274
Noda, H., 447
Noda, L., 378
Noda, M., 41, 42
Nodari, R., 428
Nodine, J. H., 266, 267
Noe, F. F., 243
Nohara, H., 149
Nolan, H., 270
Nolan, M. O., 28
Nold, M. M., 500, 503, 504
Noltmann, E., 191, 553
Noma, I., 269
Nomura, M., 152, 157, 399
Norcia, L. N., 481
Nord, F. F., 33, 116, 172
Nordin, P., 20
Nordlund, E., 42
Norman, A., 278, 279, 475
Norman, J. M., 55
Norris, L. C., 507, 508, 514, 519
Norris, W. P., 56
North, J. D. K., 418
North, M. B., 75
Norton, J. S., 459
Notchev, V., 263
Nothdurft, H., 306

Novelli, G. D., 146, 147, 148, 162, 428
Novelli, O. D., 427
Novick, A., 355
Novikoff, A. B., 299
Novikov, A. N., 631
Novikova, N. M., 585
Novoa, W. B., 176
Nowaczynski, W. J., 258
Nowakowska, J., 41
Nowell, P. C., 293
Noyes, W. D., 335
Noyes, W. F., 307
Nozaki, M., 126
Nuenke, B. J., 23, 132
Nuenke, R. B., 23, 132
Nunez, J., 89
Nunn, L. C. A., 42, 45, 46
Nunnikhoven, R., 101
Nutting, M. D. F., 118, 129
Nyhus, L. M., 331
Nyman, M., 325
Nytch, P. D., 231

O

O'Brien, J. R., 484
O'Brien, P. J., 376, 552, 565
Ochoa, S., 146, 147, 148, 156, 184, 195, 388, 389, 427, 617
O'Connell, R., 327
O'Connor, M., 15, 545
Odashima, S., 296
O'Dell, B. L., 504, 507, 508
Odin, L., 27, 57, 58
Oehme, F., 74
Oertel, G. W., 86, 268
Ofengand, E. J., 149, 150
Offhaus, K., 460
O'Gara, R. W., 296
Ogata, K., 149
Ogston, A. G., 27, 179
Ogur, M., 622
Ohlmacher, A. P., 266
Ohno, K., 105
Oivin, I. A., 631
Okada, N., 238
Okada, Y., 101
Okawa, K., 78
Okazaki, R., 157, 159, 161, 376, 399
Okazaki, T., 376, 399
Okey, R., 454, 472
Okuda, J., 422
Okuda, K., 442
Okunuki, K., 105, 126, 242
Olavarria, J. M., 193, 560
Oleson, J. J., 514
Oliver, L. C., 417
Oliverio, V. T., 294
Olivi, O., 428
Olley, J., 49, 51, 52, 53, 55
Olmsted, P. S., 389
Olsen, R. T., 478
Olson, E. C., 84
Olson, J. A., 508
Olson, M. E., 154
Olson, O. E., 520
Olson, R. E., 467-98; 329, 473, 474, 475, 477, 481, 482, 483, 486, 489
Oncley, J. L., 324, 485
Ondarza, R., 561
O'Neal, M. A., 293, 300
Ono, K., 278
Onopryenko, L., 537
Oosterbaan, R. A., 118, 119
Oparin, A. I., 619, 631
Opdyke, D. F., 474
Oppenheimer, B. S., 305, 306
Oppenheimer, E. T., 305, 306
O'Reilly, P. O., 425
Orekhovich, V. N., 615, 616
Orgel, L. E., 349
Oro, J. F., 72
Orr, C. H., 41
Orr, J. W., 310
Orr, S. F. D., 18
Orten, J. M., 179
Orti, E., 258
Ortiz, P. J., 389
Osawa, S., 348, 392
Osborn, M. J., 371, 372, 448, 449
Osborne, G. O., 50
Osgood, E. E., 310
Osserman, E. F., 327
Ossinskaya, V. O., 628
Osteux, R., 232
Osthelder, G., 501
Otagaki, H., 276
Otani, T., 78
Otsuji, N., 383
Ott, M. G., 298
Ott, W. H., 479
Ottaway, J. H., 73, 183
Ottesen, M., 130, 444
Ottessen, B. V., 623
Overbeek, J. T. G., 146, 147, 151
Owen, M., 292
Owen, R. D., 356
Ozawa, K., 413

P

Pace, N., 178
Padieu, P., 153
Paech, K., 28
Paerels, G. B., 565
Page, I. H., 85, 328, 331, 482, 579
Page, J., 112
Pahl, H. B., 344
Pai, M. L., 417
Paigen, K., 397
Paiva, A. C. M., 122
Palade, G. E., 155
Paleus, S., 125, 127
Palladin, A. V., 584, 586, 594
Pallansch, M. J., 101
Palleroni, N. J., 553
Palmer, D., 266
Palmer, I. S., 520
Panattoni, M., 269, 273
Pangborn, M. C., 52, 55
Pankov, Yu. A., 627, 628
Panos, T. C., 472
Paoletti, P., 593
Paoletti, R., 593
Papadatos, C., 259, 262
Papakina, I. K., 585
Pardee, A. B., 157, 159, 161, 350, 383, 397
Pare, C. M. B., 331, 332
Parikh, J. R., 80
Parish, H. D., 585
Park, C. R., 208
Park, E. A., 485
Park, J. H., 208
Park, J. T., 164, 375, 550, 565
Park, R. B., 459
Parker, M. J., 122
Parks, L. W., 18, 235, 240, 241
Parks, R. E., 192, 202
Parks, R. E., Jr., 384
Parmelee, E. T., 446
Paroli, E., 415
Parr, W. H., 505
Parsons, W. B., Jr., 425
Partridge, C. W H., 349, 351, 352, 355, 357, 358
Partridge, S. M., 24, 108, 133, 546
Paschkis, K. E., 300, 382, 383
Pasieka, A. E., 247
Passau, L. D., see Deckers-Passau, L.
Passynsky, A. G., 85
Pasternak, C. A., 566
Patchett, A. A., 239
Patchornik, A., 71, 78, 79, 88, 106
Pateman, J. A., 351, 352, 355, 358
Paterni, L., 430
Paterson, A. R. P., 393
Paterson, J. Y. F., 487
Patey, W. E., 100
Patterson, E. L., 487, 519
Patterson, J. D. E., 591
Patterson, J. M., 475, 477
Patwardhan, M. V., 229
Patwardhan, V. N., 485
Paul, J., 395
Paul, R., 74
Paulauskaite, K. P., 156, 616
Pauling, L., 128, 130

Paulsen, H., 16, 17, 19, 20, 21
Paulson, S., 546
Pavlovskaya, T. E., 85
Pawelkiewicz, J., 439
Payling Wright, G., 593
Payne, W. J., 188, 557, 558
Pazur, J. H., 174
Peabody, R. A., 368
Peanasky, R. J., 192
Pearce, J. H., 115
Pearl, D. C., 247
Pearlman, W. H., 259, 261, 262, 265, 275, 276
Pearse, A. G. E., see Everson Pearse, A. G.
Pearson, O. H., 266, 267, 272
Pearson, P. B., 518
Peart, W. S., 105, 108
Pechère, J. F., 102, 105, 107, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120
Pechet, M. W., 258
Pedard, P., 268, 272
Peifer, J. J., 472
Peiper, P., 450
Peirce, A. W., 506
Pekhov, A. P., 631
Pekkarinen, M., 484
Pelc, S. R., 157, 295, 395
Pellegrino, G., 418
Penn, N. W., 164
Pennock, J. F., 487
Pensack, J. M., 509
Peppen, J. van, 81
Perelman, M., 265, 271
Perilä, O., 41
Perkins, D. D., 357
Perkins, D. J., 546
Perl, K., 152
Perlman, D., 440
Perlmann, G. E., 120, 121, 127, 128
Perloff, W. H., 266, 267
Pernow, B., 330, 331
Peron, F. G., 261, 264
Perri, V., 414
Perrin, J., 268, 272
Perrone, J. C., 153
Pert, J. H., 327
Perutz, M. F., 129
Pesch, L. A., 209
Pesonen, S., 266
Petermann, M. L., 298
Peters, G., 506
Peters, J. H., 294, 300
Peters, T., 153, 154, 155
Petersen, A. M., see Munch-Petersen, A.
Petersen, R. F., 127
Petersen, W. E., 174, 568
Peterson, A., 327
Peterson, D. H., 264
Peterson, E. A., 108, 110
Peterson, M. L., 328, 329
479, 481
Peterson, R. E., 259, 261, 263
Petrashkaite, S. K., 156, 616
Petrova, A. N., 611, 612, 614
Petry, J. L., 271, 276
Pfahl, D., 415, 441
Pfander, W. H., 514
Pfannmüller, H., 104
Pfefferkorn, E., 400
Pfennigsdorf, G., 305
Pfleiderer, G., 80, 148, 165, 176, 177, 231
Phear, E. A., 367
Phillips, D. M. P., 51
Phillips, G. E., 56
Phillips, P. H., 506, 507
Phillips, R. E., 429
Phillis, J. W., 87
Philpot, J. St. L., 293
Piche, L., 78
Pick, R., 477, 478
Pickett, E. E., 514
Pidacks, C., 84
Pierce, C. E., 263
Pierce, J. G., 112
Pietro, A. S., see San Pietro, A.
Piez, K. A., 145, 163, 239
Pigman, W., 15-38; 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 31, 547, 550
Pihar, O., 294, 295
Pileri, A., 226, 394
Pilling, J., 619
Pincus, G., 262, 263, 265, 267, 275
Pirrie, R., 101
Pirrung, J., 233
Pirzio-Biroli, G., 335
Pitelka, D. R., 307
Pitney, A. J., 241
Pitt, B. M., 230, 231
Pittenger, T. H., 355
Pitt-Rivers, R., 87, 208
Piyaratn, P., 268
Plantin, L. O., 267
Platt, D., 22, 27
Plaut, G. W. E., 419
Plaut, W., 158, 347, 348
Pleticha, R., 413
Pletscher, A., 331
Pleven, E., 381
Plimmer, J. R., 84
Plotz, E. J., 270, 275, 276
Plotz, J., 270
Plumlee, M. P., 500, 501
Poel, W. E., 296
Pogell, B. M., 30, 193, 455, 559
Poglazov, B. F., 606
Pogosiyantz, E. E., 631
Poilraux, N., 117
Pokrovsky, A. A., 614
Polatnick, J., 549
Pollack, H., 328
Pollard, C. J., 46
Pollard, J. K., 239
Pollerberg, J., 42
Pollice, L., 295
Pollock, M. R., 152, 353
Pollycove, M., 336
Polonovski, J., 49
Polonsky, J., 550
Polyakova, N. M., 584, 586, 594
Pomeranze, J., 479
Pon, N. G., 99
Ponticorvo, L., 163
Pontis, H. G., 551, 552, 562
Poole, A. G., 51
Poole, J. C. F., 484
Pope, A., 590, 592
Popenoe, E. A., 22, 565
Porath, J., 109, 110
Porta, G. D., see Della Porta, G.
Porter, B. W., 293
Porter, C. C., 269
Porter, G. R., 120
Porter, H., 585
Porter, J. W., 470
Porter, J. W. G., 439-66
Porter, M. M., 296
Porter, R. R., 103, 109, 125, 128, 129, 326
Portman, O. W., 279, 329, 467, 475, 476, 477, 478
Posnanskaya, A. A., 224
Posner, H. S., 530
Posternak, T., 558
Potop, I., 628
Potter, M., 153, 292
Potter, R. L., 376
Potter, R. van, 202
Potter, V. R., 310, 388, 392, 395
Poulik, M. D., 110, 354
Pounden, W. D., 502
Powell, J. F., 248
Powell, L. T., 485
Powelson, D., 201
Power, M. H., 260
Poznanskaya, A. A., 617, 618
Prange, I., 484, 486, 489
Prasad, A. S., 326
Pravdina, N. I., 588, 593, 594
Preedy, J. R. K., 270
Preiss, J., 374, 423
Preiss, J. W., 174
Press, E. M., 109
Prestidge, L. S., 157, 159, 161, 397
Preston, W. S., 400
Price, J. B., Jr., 224
Price, J. M., 301, 457
Price, N. O., 515, 516
Price, V. E., 615
Pricer, W. E., Jr., 371,

372,
Pridham, T. G., 82
Priest, R. E., 476
Primrose, T., 258, 259
Prins, H. K., 354
Pritchard, E. T., 592
Pritchard, R. H., 358
Privett, O. S., 46
Proctor, M. H., 236
Prokhorova, M. I., 595
Prosenjak, M., 268
Prošenik, M., 56, 58
Prudhomme, R. O., 534, 537
Prusoc, W. H., 382
Pruss, M. P., 457
Psychoyos, S., 597
Puck, A., 270
Pumphey, A. M., 486
Puranen, A.-L., 72
Pusch, F. J., 46
Putman, E. W., 190, 191, 553
Putnam, F. W., 153, 327

Q

Quastel, J. H., 208, 560, 579
Quayle, J. R., 184
Quilligan, E. J., 258
Quitt, P., 75

R

Raacke, I. D., 80, 85, 108, 110, 152
Raaflaub, J., 192, 202
Rabin, B. R., 73
Rabinovitz, M., 154
Rabinowitz, J. C., 365, 371, 372, 449
Rabinowitz, J. L., 270, 271, 273, 459
Rabkina, A. E., 611
Rachmeler, M., 235
Racker, E., 178, 179, 185, 192, 197, 202
Radakovich, M., 265
Radhakrishnamurty, R., 429
Radhakrishnan, A. N., 231, 238, 245, 246, 351, 356
Radin, N. S., 28, 58, 593
Radner, B. S., 420
Radomski, J. L., 299
Raeside, J. I., 266
Ragland, J. B., 84, 271
Rahman, M. M., 487
Rainbow, C., 373
Raine, L. C. D. F., 444, 445
Rajagopalan, K. V., 423, 424
Rajagopalan, R., 415
Rajewsky, B., 419
Rall, J. E., 325
Rall, T. W., 208
Ralli, E. P., 258
Ramachandran, L. K., 108
Ramadan, M. E. A., 80
Ramalingaswami, V., 470
Ramenghi, M., 428
Ramos-Galvan, R., 482
Ramot, B., 393
Ramsay, W. N. M., 336
Ranadive, K. J., 293
Rand, N. T., 329, 477
Randall, J. T., 545
Rands, D. G., 115, 119
Randt, A., 308
Ranganathan, R., 417
Rangneker, P. V., 452
Ranke, B., 426
Ranke, E., 426
Rao, B. G., 261
Raper, H. S., 534
Rapoport, C. Ya., 630
Rapoport, S., 179
Rapport, M. M., 53, 54, 581
Rasmussen, F. B., see Bro-Rasmussen, F.
Rasmussen, R., 476
Ratliff, R. L., 277, 278
Ratner, S., 232
Raun, A., 501
Rauschkolb, E. W., 258
Ravel, J. M., 247, 366 384
Raw, I., 109
Rawson, R. W., 302
Ray, R. D., 504
Raymond, W. H. A., 503
Razin, S., 248
Razzell, W. E., 377
Rebenestorf, M. A., 18
Rebeyotte, N., 308
Recant, L., 428
Rechcigl, M., Jr., 246
Reckers, L., 482
Recknagel, R. O., 264, 304
Reddy, W. J., 258
Redfearn, E. R., 485, 486
Redfield, R.R., 112, 113, 115
Reed, F. H. C., 350
Reed, L. J., 180, 181, 429, 430
Reem, G. H., 227
Rees, K. R., 298, 304, 510, 511
Rees, M. W., 69, 73, 80, 98, 105
Rees, W. ap, 354
Reese, E. T., 32
Reeves, R. E., 15, 17
Regan, W. O., 504
Reichard, P., 185, 377, 379
Reichmann, M. E., 102, 125
Reid, B. L., 419, 460, 487, 501, 507, 514
Reid, E., 298, 395
Reif, A. E., 428
Reiner, E., 326
Reis, J. L., 378
Reiser, R., 49
Reiser, S., 485
Reiss, M., 266
Reiss, O. K., 430, 475
Reissig, J. L., 29, 561
Reist, E. J., 18
Reithel, F. J., 174
Reitz, H. C., 530
Remy, C. N., 368, 377
Remy, W. T., 368, 377
Rendina, G., 194
Renold, A. E., 207, 258
Renner, U., 84
Rennkamp, F., 59
Renzi, A. A., 260, 478
Ressler, C., 86, 223
Reuther, K.-H., 72
Revel, H. R. B., 237, 372
Révész, L., 163
Reviglio, M., 413
Reyle, K., 84
Reynals, F. D., see Duran-Reynals, F.
Reyneri, C., 270
Reynolds, D. M., 173
Reynolds, E. S., 304
Reynolds, M. S., 416, 426
Rhinesmith, H. S., 128
Rhodes, D. N., 47, 48, 49, 53, 472
Rhodes, R. W., 515
Rhodes, W. C., 427
Riccardi, B. A., 476
Rice, E. G., 446
Rice, W. B., 424
Rich, A., 390, 391
Rich, K., 383
Richards, F. M., 80, 113, 114, 115
Richardson, E. M., 263
Richardson, H. L., 296, 297
Richarz, G., 47
Richert, D. A., 514
Richmond, V., 109
Richter, A. F., 234
Richter, D., 202, 579, 580
Richter, G., 304
Richter, M., 326
Richter, R., 278
Richterlich-van Baerle, R., 230, 231
Rickenbacher, H. R., 80
Ridout, J. H., 475, 477
Rieck, V. D., 228
Rieckehoff, I. G., 46, 470
Riedel, A., 75, 105
Rieder, S. V., 173, 559
Riegl, M., 486, 489
Riemenschneider, R. W., 482
Riggs, T. R., 223
Riita, L. U., see Ulla-Riita, L.

Rikimaru, M., 49
Riklis, E., 208
Riley, J. F., 333
Riley, P. B., 244
Riley, V., 234
Rilling, H., 459
Rinderknecht, H., 84
Rindi, G., 414
Ringler, R. L., 178
Riniker, B., 85
Rinke, H., 79
Riondel, A. M., 258
Ris, H., 344, 347
Ritchey, S. J., 460
Ritchie, A. C., 303
Ritchie, E., 84
Rittel, W., 85
Rittenberg, D., 163
Rivers, R. P., see Pitt-Rivers, R.
Robbins, J., 325
Robbins, K. C., 124
Robbins, P. W., 566
Robblee, A. R., 225
Robb-Smith, A. H. T., 545
Robert, B., 534, 537
Roberts, E., 87, 182, 230, 231, 242, 459
Roberts, H. R., 72, 73
Roberts, J. D., 43
Roberts, N. R., 209, 226
Roberts, S., 453
Roberts, T. N., 330
Robertson, A., 503
Robertson, C. H., 297
Robertson, D. M., 586
Robertson, J. D., 590, 591
Robichon-Szulmajster, H. de, 190, 351, 356
Robinson, D. S., 474
Robinson, F. M., 487
Robinson, H. K., 244
Robinson, L. G., 478
Robinson, P., 258
Robinson, W. D., 545
Roboz, E., 585, 586
Robson, A., 101
Robson, E. B., 325, 354
Robuschi, L., 585
Rocca, E., 232
Roche, J., 89
Rodbell, M., 55
Roden, L., 569, 570
Rodina, A. I., 627, 628
Rodnan, G. P., 486
Rodriguez, E., 380
Rodriguez, R., 262, 303
Rodriquez, M. B., see Banasiewicz-Rodriquez, M.
Roe, F. J. C., 296, 303, 305, 309
Roeper, E., 333
Rogers, G. E., 87
Rogers, H. J., 164, 559
Rogers, P., 351
Rogers, S., 303
Rogers, W. I., 114
Rohdewald, M., 176
Rohr, O., 265, 271
Roine, P., 484
Roitman, E., 275
Roitt, I. M., 203
Roll, P. M., 334
Rolle, M., 16, 17, 20, 21
Roman, H., 354
Romani, J. D., 258, 262, 263
Romano, D. V., 597
Romano, M., 184
Romanoff, E. B., 275
Romanoff, L. P., 262, 263
Ronaldson, J. W., 274
Rondle, C. J. M., 30
Rook, J. A. F., 505
Roos, P., 85
Ropp, R. S. de, 84
Roques, M., 534, 537
Rosahn, P. D., 268
Rose, B., 326
Rose, I. A., 175, 378
Rose, S. M., 310
Rose, W. C., 246
Rosecan, M., 486
Roseman, S., 545-78; 157, 193, 194, 549, 554, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565
Rosemberg, E., 257, 258
Rosen, F., 209, 226
Rosen, G., 622
Rosen, H., 324, 587
Rosen, L., 18, 20, 21, 333
Rosenbaum, M., 400
Rosenberg, A., 59, 583
Rosenberg, H. R., 430
Rosenberg, L. L., 183, 198
Rosenfeld, B., 477
Rosenfeld, E. L., 612
Rosenfeld, G., 257, 258, 260
Rosenfeld, R. S., 328, 329, 482
Rosenfield, R., 237
Rosenkranz, H. S., 344
Rosenthal, S. M., 248
Rosevear, J. W., 23, 132
Rosin, A., 304
Rosnagle, R. S., 258
Rosoff, M., 344
Ross, E. J., 258
Ross, J. F., 335, 336
Rosselet, J. P., 263
Rossi, C. R., 454
Rossi, C. S., 454
Rossi, F., 454
Rossiter, R. J., 580, 588
Roszkowski, S., 619
Roth, J. S., 301
Rothberg, S., 236, 238
Rothchild, Z., 238
Rothen, A., 87
Rotherham, J., 376
Rothleder, E. E., 585, 587, 593
Rothschild, A. M., 459
Rothschild, H. A., 153
Rothstein, M., 87, 242
Rothwell, W. S., 424, 425
Rotman, B., 162
Rötstein, J., 326
Roudyn, D. B., 293
Rouser, G., 562
Roush, A. H., 378
Rovery, M., 116, 117, 124
Rowland, S. J., 505
Rowsell, E. V., 230
Roy, P.-G., 228
Royce, P. C., 258
Ruben, S., 614
Rubin, H., 306
Rubina, H. M., 624
Rubinstein, M. A., 445
Rudloff, E. v., 40, 41
Rudman, D., 278
Rueff, L. K., see Kroeplin-Rueff, L.
Ruegamer, W. R., 235
Ruegg, R., 489
Ruffo, A., 184
Ruggieri, G., 417
Ruggieri, R., 419
Rumley, M. K., 591
Rumney, G., 272
Rumsfeld, H. W., 164
Runde, I. A., 484
Rundle, A., 266
Rusch, H. P., 299, 309
Russell, C. S., 244
Russell, D. W., 75
Russell, F. C., 499, 518
Russell, M. E., 275
Russell, R. S., 503
Rutstein, D. D., 479
Rutter, W. J., 183
Ruttner, J. R., 266
Ruzicka, L., 265, 271
Ryan, A., 159, 397, 398
Ryan, K. J., 263, 271
Ryan, M., 536
Ryberg, C.-E., 72, 104
Rybová, R., 595
Rychlik, I., 145
Rydon, H. N., 120
Ryerson, S. J., 228
Ryhage, R., 39
Ryhanen, V., 29
Ryle, A. P., 112
Ryser, H., 226
Ryumina, V. I., 612

S

Sable, H. Z., 185, 379
Sacerdote, F. L., 179
Sachs, H., 83
Sacktor, B., 178
Sadler, J. H., 374, 394
Sadr, M. M. E., see El-Sadr, M. M.
Saenko, G. N., 613
Saffiotti, U., 296

Safir, S. R., 84
Saha, A. K., 336
Saha, N. N., 234
Sahashi, K., 42
Saito, A., 264
Saito, Y., 236
Sakagami, T., 57, 58
Sakai, K., 419
Sakai, R., 51
Sakai, S., 203, 304
Sakamoto, M., 28
Sakamoto, S., 414
Sakamoto, Y., 233, 238, 455, 457, 459
Sakiyama, F., 78
Sakuragi, T., 413
Sakurai, S., 80
Salaman, M. H., 292, 303, 309
Salassa, R. M., 260
Salciunas, O., 566
Salhanick, H. A., 265, 272
Salisbury, P. F., 324
Sallach, H. J., 230
Sallans, H. R., 39
Salmon, W. D., 303, 506
Salomaa, H., 29
Salomon, L. L., 453
Salter, J. M., 208
Salvador, R. A., 182, 243
Salzberg, D. A., 297
Salzman, N. P., 366, 394
Samarina, O. P., 614
Sampson, P., 26, 548, 549
Samuels, L. T., 262, 275
Sanadi, D. R., 181, 430
Sánchez, G. de la F., see Fuente Sánchez, G. de la
Sandberg, A. A., 261, 264, 268, 273, 274, 276
Sandin, R. B., 299
Sandler, M., 233, 331, 332
Sandman, R. P., 196
Sandmann, B., 231
Sanger, F., 99, 102, 103, 106, 107, 112, 123, 124, 125, 128
Sanguinetti, F., 429
Sankar, D. V. S., see Siva Sankar, D. V.
San Pietro, A., 197
Sansom, B. F., 145
Santalo, R. C., see Cereijo-Santalo, R.
Santema-Drinkwaard, J., 103, 128
Sanwal, B. D., 230
Saran, A., 236
Sarkar, A. K., 183
Sarma, P. S., 101, 423, 424, 429
Saroff, H. A., 124
Sartorelli, A. C., 384, 385, 386
Sass, M., 457
Satake, K., 125
Satani, H., 238
Sato, C. S., 241
Sauer, G., 176
Saukkonen, J. J., 382
Savage, J. E., 507, 508
Savard, K., 267, 268, 270
Sawada, S., 232
Sawaki, S., 416, 458
Saxl, H., 31, 549
Sayers, G., 263
Sayre, F. W., 225, 231
Scaife, J. F., 515, 516, 517
Scala, R. A., 420
Scanes, F. S., 109
Scarano, E., 377
Scevola, M. E., 184
Schachman, H. K., 386
Schaechter, M., 398
Schaffer, N. K., 118, 119, 120
Schales, O., 177
Schales, S. S., 177
Schambye, P., 174
Schapira, F., 193
Schapira, G., 193, 336
Scharf, W., 234
Schayer, R. W., 238, 333, 459
Schedl, H. P., 257
Schein, A. H., 377
Scheinberg, I. H., 336, 337
Scheiner, J. M., 381
Schendel, H. E., 482
Schepartz, S. A., 247
Scheraga, H. A., 131
Schettler, G., 479
Scheuer, J., 261
Schilling, R. F., 444, 446
Schinko, H., 586
Schleich, H., 79
Schlenk, F., 240
Schlenk, H., 40, 41
Schleppinghoff, B., 20
Schlubach, H. H., 172
Schmid, K., 73, 109
Schmid, R., 349, 351, 567
Schmid, W., 194, 204
Schmidt, D. A., 418
Schmidt, F., 308
Schmidt, F. W., 326
Schmidt, G., 42, 58
Schmidt, S., 75
Schmidt, V., 74
Schmidt-Kastner, G., 81
Schmitt, F. L., 295
Schmitt, F. O., 585
Schnabel, E., 79
Schneck, O., 203
Schneider, G., 74
Schneider, J. H., 392, 395
Schneider, R. G., 354
Schneider, S., 191, 192, 195, 242
Schneider, W., 75
Schneider, W. C., 376
Schnepf, E., 501
Schoenheimer, R., 45, 227
Schoental, R., 296, 304
Schofield, B., 445
Schofield, B. M., 274
Schofield, J. A., 120
Scholefield, P. G., 396
Scholtissek, C., 392
Schön, H., 426
Schønheyder, F., 324
Schooley, C. N., 307
Schooley, J. C., 500, 504
Schoolman, H. M., 291, 309
Schor, J. M., 224
Schram, E., 101
Schramm, G., 75, 105, 159, 345
Schramm, M., 31, 32, 172, 569
Schrecker, A. W., 375
Schreier, K., 501
Schriefers, H., 265
Schröder, I., 441
Schröder, W., 196, 203
Schroeder, E. A. R., 179
Schroeder, M. T., 476
Schroeder, W. A., 107, 121, 128
Schubert, M., 24
Schubert, W. J., 33, 172
Schulert, A. R., 503
Schulte, K. E., 42
Schultz, G., 199
Schultze, M. O., 472
Schultz-Haudt, S. D., 549
Schulz, A. R., 489
Schulz, I., 303
Schuwirth, K., 59
Schwartz, E. T., 71, 76, 86, 88
Schwartz, H. B., 122, 123
Schwartz, I. L., 330
Schwartz, J., 275
Schwartz, M., 445
Schwartz, S. O., 291, 309
Schwarz, H., 85
Schwarz, K., 486, 487, 489, 519
Schweet, R. S., 146, 147, 149, 150
Schweigert, B. S., 378
Schwerdtfeger, E., 72
Schwert, G. W., 176
Schwinck, I., 350, 352
Schwyzer, R., 74, 77, 78, 82, 85
Scott, E. M., 182, 243
Scott, H. M., 460, 477
Scott, J. E., 549
Scott, J. F., 149, 150, 151, 162, 391, 396
Scott, M. L., 489, 507, 508, 519
Scott, R. F., 478
Scowen, E. F., 244
Scriba, P., 203
Scrimshaw, N. S., 467, 482
Seal, U. S., 300

Seaman, G. R., 183
Searls, R. L., 430
Sebek, O. K., 264
Sebring, E. D., 366, 394
Sedlmayr, G., 203
Seegmiller, C. G., 451
Seegmiller, J. E., 233, 335, 349, 351, 352, 356
Seelemann, M., 513
Seelich, F., 203
Seelye, J., 262, 263
Segal, I. H., 236
Segal, S., 554
Segall, S. B., 18, 19, 235
Segre, A., 413
Seher, A., 41, 42
Sehon, A. H., 326
Seibles, T. S., 107, 115
Seitz, I. F., 609, 610, 621, 627
Sekun, L. A., 417
Sela, M., 102, 115
Selim, A. S. M., 80
Seliverstova, L. A., 629
Sellinger, O. Z., 175
Seltzer, H. S., 257
Semenov, D. I., 616, 630
Semenza, G., 109
Senf, R., 337
Senoh, S., 235, 333
Sentheshanmuganathan, S., 233
Serebrennikova, I. A., 612
Serif, G. S., 234
Serlupi-Crescenzi, G., 423
Serman, D., 357, 358
Serraon, V. U., 416
Serres, F. J. de, 358
Setälä, K., 309
Sfez, M., 228
Shafizadeh, F., 30
Shah, P. C., 231
Shahinian, S. S., 426
Shainoff, J. R., 482
Shakespeare, N. E., 85
Shapira, G., 153
Shapira, J., 381
Shapiro, S. K., 240
Shapiro, W., 328
Shaposhnikov, V. N., 630
Sharman, I. M., 486, 487
Sharney, L., 334, 335
Sharon, N., 147
Sharp, D. G., 307
Shashoua, V. E., 28
Shatton, J., 24
Shatton, J. B., 181, 245
Shaw, K. N. F., 332, 333
Shaw, W. N., 207, 321
Sheehan, J. C., 74, 77, 81, 83, 86
Sheehy, T. W., 484
Sheffner, A. L., 430
Shellabarger, D. J., 293
Shemanova, G. F., 612
Shemin, D., 244, 459
Sheng, P. K., 586
Shepard, T. H., 268
Shepherd, C. J., 149, 155, 164
Shepherd, R. G., 85
Sheppard, R. C., 82
Sherman, G., 302
Sherstnev, E. A., 612
Shields, G. S., 122, 123
Shields, J., 124
Shifrin, S., 176
Shigeura, H. T., 160
Shimizu, K., 276
Shimizu, N., 589
Shimkin, M. B., 292, 295, 302, 310
Shimomura, Y., 238
Shimura, K., 230
Shintani, S., 458
Shiota, T., 447
Shiraishi, J., 232
Shive, W., 146, 247, 366, 384
Shnol, S. E., 614
Shoda, T., 447
Shohet, S. S., 185, 416
Shore, P. A., 331, 534
Shorland, F. B., 39, 41, 42, 43, 53
Short, R. V., 274, 275
Shotwell, O. L., 82
Shpikiter, V. O., 615
Shtern, L. S., 630
Shtraub, F. B., 618
Shubik, P., 292, 294, 296
Shugaeva, N. V., 624
Shull, R. L., 487
Shumway, N. R., 85
Shunk, C. H., 487
Shupe, R. E., 621
Shuster, L., 185, 374
Sicé, J., 309
Sidbury, J. B., Jr., 175
Sie, H.-G., 173, 569
Sieber, P., 77, 82
Siegel, B. V., 394
Siegel, H., 479
Siegfried, K. J., 236
Siekevitz, P., 155
Siggia, S., 54
Sih, C. J., 33, 567
Silber, R. H., 269
Silberman, H. J., 327
Silberman, H. R., 374, 394
Silich, T. P., 594
Silva, G. M., 178
Silver, W. S., 351, 356
Silverman, M., 241, 369, 371
Silverstone, H., 292, 303
Silwer, H., 331
Simet, L., 118, 119
Siminovitch, L., 396
Simkin, J. L., 145-70; 149, 154, 156, 160, 348, 443
Simmer, H., 274, 276
Simmonds, D. H., 72, 86, 87, 89, 99
Simmons, B., 163
Simmons, N. S., 308
Simms, E. S., 346, 368, 377, 386, 387, 388
Simon, H., 22, 198
Simons, E. L., 262
Simpson, F. J., 186, 187
Simpson, M. S., 384
Simpson, M. V., 155, 156, 163
Simpson, S. A., 257, 258
Sinclair, H. M., 418, 470, 471, 472, 473
Sinclair, J. C., 470
Sinclair, W., 234
Sinex, F. M., 239
Singer, B. A., 258, 345
Singer, K., 128
Singer, L., 504
Singer, M. F., 388, 389
Singer, S. J., 130
Singer, T. P., 178, 182
Singh, H. D., 452
Singleton, E., 263
Siniscalco, M., 354
Sinisterra, L., 476
Sinn, L. G., 101
Sinohara, H., 23
Siperstein, M. D., 278, 322
Sirny, R. J., 515
Sison, B. C., Jr., 33, 172
Sissakiyan, N. M , 617
Sissons, H. A., 292
Siu, P., 174
Sivaraman, C., 101
Siva Sankar, D. V., 414
Sizemore, J. R., 507
Sizer, I. W., 529
Sjoerdsma, A., 330, 332, 333
Sjöquist, J., 72, 104
Sjövall, J., 278
Skanse, B., 258
Skau, E. L., 39
Skavronskaya, A. G., 625
Skeggs, L. T., 85
Skinner, B., 101
Skinner, C. G., 247
Skinner, C. W., 146
Skipper, F. H., 509
Skipper, H. E., 291, 373, 384
Škoda, J., 382, 383
Sköld, O., 377, 381
Slater, E. C., 179, 486, 487
Slater, R. B. A., see Alfin-Slater, R. B.
Slaton, W. H., Jr., 43, 46, 469, 470
Slaunwhite, W. R., 264, 268, 273, 274, 276
Šlechta, L., 202, 607
Slein, M. W., 553, 612
Slifer, E. D., 52
Sloane Stanley, G. H., 48
Slobody, L. B., 479
Slocum, D. H., 231

Slonimski, P. P., 354
Slusher, M. A., 453
Sluyterman, L. A. Æ., 103
Smedley-MacLean, I., 42, 45, 46
Smellie, R. M. S., 348, 388, 393
Smilari, L., 417
Smiley, R. L., 333
Smirnova, N. P., 611, 623
Smirnova, T. I., 615
Smith, A. H., 499
Smith, A. H. T. R., see Robb-Smith, A. H. T.
Smith, A. N., 331
Smith, D. B., 52
Smith, E. E. B., 187, 190, 553, 555, 557, 561
Smith, E. L., 97-144; 23, 70, 76, 85, 98, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 121, 122, 123, 124, 127, 132
Smith, E. R., 268, 269
Smith, F., 549, 569
Smith, G. V., 269, 270
Smith, J. D., 383, 401
Smith, H. H., 45
Smith, L. F., 124
Smith, O. H., 182
Smith, O. W., 269, 270
Smith, P., 23
Smith, P. F., 247
Smith, R. A., 183
Smith, R. B., 259
Smith, S. E., 502, 505, 518
Smith, W. E., 296
Smithies, O., 110, 354
Smits, G., 47, 545
Smyrniotis, P. Z., 186, 419
Smyth, R. D., 241, 242
Snaith, A. H., 268, 272
Snell, E. E., 229, 245, 246, 247, 455, 459
Snell, K. C., 299
Snellman, O., 546
Snoswell, A. M., 420
Snow, P. J. D., 331
Snyder, E. R., 171, 458
Sober, H. A., 108, 300
Sodd, M. A., 593
Sohonie, K., 414
Sokoloverova, I. M., 628
Sokolskaya, A. V., 613
Soldatenkov, S. V., 179
Solms, J., 561
Solomatina, V. V., 611
Solomon, S., 276
Solomon, S. S., 270
Sols, A., 206, 560, 563
Somerville, A. R., 302
Sommers, S. C., 302
Sondergaard, E., 484, 486, 489
Soodak, M., 560, 561
Sörbo, B., 207, 323
Šorm, F., 100, 101, 116, 125, 145, 202, 382, 383, 607
Sorof, S., 298
Soška, J., 399
Souders, H. J., 452
Sourkes, T. L., 224, 416, 422
Southcott, C. M., 262, 264
Soyama, T., 232
Spackman, D. H., 72, 86, 88, 89, 98, 99, 101, 103, 104, 112, 128
Spahr, P. F., 70
Spain, J. D., 296, 298, 299
Spaleny, J., 294
Sparks, M. C., 384
Spector, W. G., 298
Speeter, M. E., 84
Spencer, H., 499
Spencer, R. R., 18
Spialtini, A., 276
Spiegelman, S., 152, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 355, 397
Spirin, A. S., 349, 623, 624, 625
Spiro, M. J., 208
Spiro, R. G., 207
Spitzer, J. R., 273
Spivak, C. T., 565
Splitter, S., 479
Springall, H. D., 84
Springer, G. F., 15, 545
Sprinson, D. B., 186
Sproul, J. A., 293
Sproule, V. A., 262, 264
Spuhler, G., 71, 76, 86, 88
Spurrier, W., 291, 309
Sreenivasan, B. S., 40
Srere, P. A., 185
Sribney, M., 593
Srinivasan, P. R., 186
Stacey, C. H., 258
Stacey, M., 26, 33, 566
Stacey, R. S., 331, 332
Stack-Dunne, M. P., 258
Stade, K., 304
Stadie, W. C., 207, 321
Stadler, D. R., 358
Stadler, J., 304, 357
Stadtman, E. R., 194, 322, 419, 420, 561
Stadtman, T. C., 243
Staehelin, M., 382, 401
Stahl, F. W., 346
Staib, W., 103
Stakheeva-Kaverzneva, E. D., 16
Stalder, K., 195
Stamler, J., 477, 478
Stamm, W., 39
Stanačev, N. Z., 56
Stanbury, J. B., 235
Standish, S. M., 293
Stanier, R. Y., 237, 424
Stanley, G. H. S., see Sloane Stanley, G. H.
Stare, F. J., 327, 329, 476, 477
Starke, H., 481
Starr, M. P., 188, 189, 345, 557, 558
Stary, Z., 588
Staub, A., 101
Staub, A.-M., 550
Staudinger, H. S., 452, 536
Stavitsky, A. B., 152, 156
Stedman, D. E., 504
Stedman, R. J., 79
Steel, J. M , 422
Steele, J. M., 47
Steel, R., 33
Steelman, S. L., 109
Steenbock, H., 485
Steensholt, G., 377
Stefanik, P. A., 471
Stegemann, H., 73
Stein, W. H., 47, 71, 72, 86, 87, 88, 89, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 128, 240
Steinberg, D., 108, 153, 163, 259, 475
Steinberg, G., 46, 468, 469, 470
Steinberg, I. Z., 79
Steiner, R. F., 389, 390
Steinfeld, J. L., 325
Steinhauser, H., 45
Stekiel, W. J., 597
Stekol, J. A., 605-36; 241, 631
Stelzner, H. D., 460
Stengle, J., 203
Stenhagen, E., 39
Stent, G. S., 157, 159, 161, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349
Stepanenko, B. N., 610, 630
Stepanyan-Tarakanova, A. M., 630
Stephenson, M. L., 147, 149, 150, 151, 162, 391
Stern, I. J., 187
Stern, J. R., 325
Stetten, D., Jr., 172, 183, 322, 334, 335, 546
Stetten, M. R., 172
Stevens, B. M., 395
Stevens, C. L., 74, 75
Stevenson, E., 30
Stevenson, J. W., 506
Steward, F. C., 239
Stewart, B., 486
Stewart, B. B., see Bronte-Stewart, B.
Stewart, H. L., 299, 631
Stewart, S. E., 291, 308
Stich, H., 158
Stier, A. R., 296
Still, J. L., 232
Stimmel, B., 273
Stirm, S., 550
Stjernvall, L., 309

Stoa, K. F., 268
Stock, C. C., 384, 385
Stockell, A., 98, 122
Stodola, F. H., 82
Stoffel, W., 58
Stoffyn, P. J., 25, 26, 29
Stohlman, F., 118
Stokstad, E. L. R., 487, 519
Stoll, R. D., 48, 49
Stoll, W. G., 84
Stolzenbach, F. E., 175, 423, 426
Stone, B. A., 31, 33, 172
Stone, D., 264
Stoppani, A. O. M., 179
Storp, C. B., 42
Storvick, C. A., 413, 425
Stotz, E., 49, 55, 56, 57, 486, 590, 592
Stoughton, R. B., 546
Stout, A. P., 305, 306
Stracher, A., 111, 112
Strassman, M., 181, 245
Straub, F. B., 152
Strauss, B. S., 349, 351
Strauss, G., 84
Straw, R. F., 269
Strecker, H. J., 596
Stricks, W., 71, 73, 88, 102, 103
Strominger, J. L., 29, 194, 375, 376, 550, 551, 565
Strong, J. A., 275
Stullberg, M. P., 147
Stumpf, P. K., 194, 232
Sturgeon, P., 499
Sturtevant, F. M., 260
Sturtevant, J. M., 240
Stüwe, G., 336
Suda, M., 238, 534
Sugae, K., 101
Sugimura, T., 203, 304
Sugino, N., 376
Sugino, Y., 376
Sugiura, K., 296
Sukhareva, D. S., 614
Sulitzeanu, B. D., 153
Sulman, F. G., 271, 421
Summerson, W. H., 120, 529
Sunakawa, S., 158
Sund, L. P., 184
Sund, R. F., 247
Sundaram, T. K., 423, 424
Sundararajan, T. A., 101
Sunden, S. F., 109
Sunderland, D. A., 296
Supplee, W. C., 507, 508
Surikova, E. I., 613, 629
Suskind, S. R., 236, 351, 353, 355, 356
Sutherland, E.W., 208
Sutherland, T. M., 183
Sutton, C. R., 230
Sutton, D. A., 43, 44, 45
Sutton, W. B., 181
Suyter, M., 192
Suzuki, H., 34
Suzuki, I., 183
Suzuki, S., 57, 59, 60
Suzuki, Y., 177
Suzuoki, J., 413
Svacha, R. L., 514
Svennerholm, L., 30, 31, 58, 59, 583
Svenson, F. H., 47
Svensson, R., 72, 104
Svigals, C. S., 445
Svorad, D., 596
Swahn, B., 479
Swahn, O., 506, 507
Swan, J. B., 503, 504
Swan, J. M., 71, 79, 88, 102
Swanson, W. J., 489
Sweep, G., 197
Sweet, D., 185
Swell, L., 474
Swenseid, M. E., 447
Swernov, J., 499
Swett, L. R., 84
Swick, R. W., 163
Swinehart, J. S., 295
Sybulski, S., 263
Sydenstricker, V. P., 426
Sydow, E. v., 39
Sydow, G., 308
Sykes, J., 396
Sylven, B., 546
Symington, T., 264
Symonds, K. R., 486
Synge, R. L. M., 84
Syrett, P. J., 200
Szanto, P. B., 291, 309
Szekerke, M., 81
Szent-Györgyi, A., 418
Szepsenwol, J., 305
Szilagyi, A., 32
Szorenyi, B., 124
Szot, Z., 230, 624
Szulmajster, H. de R., see Robichon-Szulmajster, H. de
Szymova, M., 626

T

Tabachnick, M., 185
Taber, W. A., 81
Tabone, D., 567
Tabone, M. J., 567
Tabor, C. W., 248
Tabor, H., 248, 449, 561
Taborsky, G., 115
Taft, E. B., 396
Tait, J. F., 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 265
Tait, S. A. S., 259, 261, 262, 265
Takagaki, G., 596
Takagi, Y., 186, 238, 383
Takagiri, G., 242
Takashi, M., 296
Takata, K., 348, 392
Takehara, I., 540
Takenaka, F., 329, 478
Takeshita, M., 17
Talalay, P., 205, 242, 269, 270, 271
Talbert, P. T., 448
Talbot, G., 80
Talbott, J. H., 335
Taliaferro, L. G., 152, 153
Taliaferro, W. H., 152, 153, 164
Tallan, H. H., 87, 109, 240
Talmage, P., 244
Talwar, G. P., 224
Tamayo, M. L., see Lora-Tamayo, M.
Tamm, J., 262, 268
Tamori, Y., 418
Tamura, K., 296
Tan, B. H., 103
Tan, W., 98, 99, 100, 101, 117
Tanaka, A., 80
Tanaka, N., 103
Tanaka, S., 585
Tanaka, T., 236, 533, 539
Tanford, 115, 119
Tang, J., 109
Tannenbaum, A., 292, 303
Tapley, D. F., 207
Tarakanova, A. M. S., see Stepanyan-Tarakanova, A. M.
Tarnowski, G. S., 385
Tarusov, B. N., 630
Tarver, H., 146, 163, 165, 303
Tashiro, M., 232
Tata, J. R., 89, 235
Tattrie, N. H., 50
Taussant, F., 269
Tavlitski, J., 351, 352
Taylor, D. M., 509
Taylor, E., 475, 477, 482
Taylor, G., 303
Taylor, H. E., see Ephrussi-Taylor, H.
Taylor, H. L., 328
Taylor, J. H., 344, 347, 348
Taylor, K. B., 444, 445
Taylor, M. B., 181
Taylor, P., 259
Taylor, W. E., 47, 52
Tejada, C., 482
Telka, M., 107
Tellier, R., 258
Tener, G. M., 377
te Nijenhuis, B., see Nijenhuis, B. te
Tennent, D. M., 474, 479
Teodorovich, V. I., 609, 610
Terayama, H., 297, 298, 509

Terminiello, L., 116
Terroine, E. F., 1-14
Terroine, T., 415
Terry, L. L., 330
Teruya, K., 297, 298
Testa, E., 191, 192
Thannhauser, S. J., 58
't Hart, M. L., see Hart, M. L. 't
Thaureaux, J., 120
Thaureauz, J. J., see Jollès-Thaureaux, J.
Thayer, S., 477
Thayer, S. A., 277
Thevenet, M., 266
Thiele, O. W., 49
Thiers, R. E., 304
Thimann, K. V., 420
Thoai, N.-V., 247
Thomas, A. J., 245, 298
Thomas, B. E., 593
Thomas, B. S., 267
Thomas, C. A., 347
Thomas, D., 84
Thomas, K., 195
Thomas, L., 546
Thomas, R., 32, 33
Thomas, S., 75
Thomas, W. A., 478
Thomas, W. J., 247
Thomasson, H. J., 45, 468
Thompson, A. R., 100, 106, 107, 121
Thompson, C., 481
Thompson, E. O. P., 98, 100, 102, 122, 124, 125
Thompson, J. F., 84
Thompson, T. A., 86
Thomson, A. E. R., 241
Thomson, R. Y., 393, 395
Thorn, G. W., 258, 260, 264
Thorp, F., Jr., 506
Thorpe, W. V., 537
Thrash, A. M., 266
Thysse, G. J. E., 413
Tiemann, L., 243
Tietz, A., 195
Tietze, F., 106, 322
Tillinger, K. G., 273
Tillman, A. D., 500, 501, 515
Tillotson, J. A., 41
Timmer, R., 101
Tinelli, R., 550
Tingey, A. H., 591
Tiplady, J. M., 50
Tipton, C. L., 174
Tiselius, A., 108, 109, 110
Tisselli, M. A., 184
Tissières, A., 179, 355
Titani, K., 105, 125, 126
Titchener, E. B., 454
Titus, H. W., 509
Tobian, L., 328, 480, 481
Toennis, G., 89
Toi, C., 421
Tokuyama, K., 459
Tol'fson, T. I., 620
Toliushis, L. E., 156, 616
Tomarelli, R. M., 23
Tombs, M. P., 354
Tomich, E. G., 331
Tomisek, A. J., 373
Tomizawa, H. H., 52, 56, 561
Tomizawa, J.-I., 158
Tomkins, G. M., 18, 260, 264, 532, 567
Tomuschat, H. J., 41, 43, 44
Tone, S. B., 244
Tonini, G., 586
Toor, M., 483
Topper, Y. J., 183, 209, 554, 559
Torchinskii, Yu. M., 630
Toschi, G., 586
Tosteson, T. R., 484
Touchstone, J. C., 262, 263
Touster, O., 189
Tower, D. B., 580
Towne, J. C., 197
Townsend, E. E., 224, 416
Toyama, Y., 42
Tozer, B. T., 109
Tracey, M. V., 28
Träger, L., 441
Trasarti, F., 101
Travis, R. H., 257, 263
Treadwell, C. R., 474
Trebst, A. V., 197
Tregubenko, I. P., 630
Tremblay, G., 227
Trêmège, M., 25, 26, 30
Trenner, N. R., 487
Tresize, M. A., 595
Tretbar, H. A., 260
Tretheway, H. C., 503
Trevelyan, W. E., 199
Trifonova, A. N., 630
Tritsch, G. L., 83
Troen, P., 265
Troop, R. C., 265
Trosset, R. P., 309
Trotter, W. R., 329, 471
Trout, E. C., 474
Trubowitz, S., 509
Trucco, R. E., 109
Trulson, M. F., 471
Trunnell, J. B., 441
Tsaltas, T. T., 328, 329, 479, 481
Tsao, T., 586
Tseu, T. K. L., 261
Tsuboi, K. K., 175, 553
Tsuchiya, T., 42
Tsuiki, S., 15-38; 27
Tsujimoto, H. Y., 197
Tsujimoto, M., 42
Tsukada, T., 596
Tsukada, Y., 242
Tsuyuki, H., 551
T-Szabó, M., 152, 154
Tucker, H. F., 506
Tucker, R. G., 420
Tuckerman, M. M., 72
Tukahashi, K., 126
Tullis, J. L., 292
Tullner, W. W., 260
Tuna, N., 481, 482
Tunmann, P., 44
Tuppy, H., 125, 127
Turba, F., 100, 118, 119, 145, 153
Turnbull, L. B., 237
Turner, D. H., 190, 553
Turner, D. W., 41
Turner, J. E., 164
Turner, J. F., 177, 190, 553, 568
Turner, J. M., 79, 229
Turner, L. D., 55
Turner, M. B., 48
Turner, N. C., 417
Turpaev, T. M., 623
Tuttle, L. C. D., 268, 272
Tuve, T. W., 241
Twarog, B. M., 331
Twedt, R. M., 202
Twombly, G. H., 273, 303
Tyler, C., 499, 501

U

Udenfriend, S., 244, 251 330, 331, 332, 530, 533, 534, 536
Uhlenbruck, G., 31, 58, 59
Uhley, H., 479
Ulick, S., 259
Ullman, E. F., 84
Ullmann, Á., 152
Ulrich, F., 265
Umbarger, H. E., 245, 246, 349, 350, 356, 357
Umberger, E. J., 261
Umbreit, W. W., 457
Umedo, M., 304
Umezawa, K., 233
Underbjerg, G. K. L., 505
Underwood, E. J., 499-526; 499, 509, 510, 511, 517, 518
Ungar, F., 257, 258, 265
Ungar, G., 597
Ungar, H., 304
Unglaub, W. C., 424
Upton, A. C., 293, 308, 310
Upton, G. V., 261
Uraki, E., 116
Urinson, A. P., 594
Urquhart, M. E., 295
Uspenskaya, J. V., 616
Ussing, H. H., 580
Usui, T., 276
Utter, M. F., 178, 375, 553, 555
Utytina, P. D., 620

Uziel, M., 113
Uzman, L. L., 513, 587, 591

V

Vagelos, P. R., 194
Vähätalo, M. -L., 84, 85
Vaitekunas, A. A., 237
Valdiguié, P., 49
Vallbo, S., 337
Vallee, B. L., 232, 508, 509
Van Andrichem, M. E., 118
Van Arman, C. G., 260, 536
van Dam-Bakker, A. W. I., see Dam-Bakker, A. W. I. van
van der Grinten, C. O., see Grinten, C. O. van der
Vanderhaeghe, F., 158
Van Der Helm, H. J., 101, 354
van der Hoeven, M. G., see Hoeven, M. G. van der
Vanderhoff, G. A., 378
Vanderwinkel, E., 180
van de Ven, A. M., see Ven, A. M. van de
Vande Wiele, R., 263, 276
Van Duuren, B. L., 295
van Dyke, H. B., see Dyke, H. B. van
Van Dyke, R. A., 484
Vane, J. R., 393
Vaneček, J., 100, 116
Van Itallie, T. B., 471
Vanko, M., 192
Van Loon, E. J., 446
Van Meter, J. C., 84
van Peppen, J., see Peppen, J. van
Van Pilsum, J., 328, 480
van Potter, R., see Potter, R. van
Van Reen, R., 426, 515, 516, 517, 518, 536
Van Rotterdam, J., 118
Van Sande, M., 585
Van Slyke, D. D., 239
Vanushin, B. F., 624
van Vliet, G., see Vliet, G. van
Van Vunakis, H., 114, 118, 120
Van Wyk, J. J., 511, 512
Varga, F., 304
Varner, J. E., 231
Varozza, A., 452
Vaughan, D. A., 417, 441
Vaughan, J., 292
Vaughan, L. N., 417
Vaughan, M., 153, 163
Vavra, J. J., 84
Vegotsky, A., 79
Velat, C. A., 299
Veld, L. G. H. in't, see Huis in't Veld, L. G.
Veldstra, L., 486
Velez, M. E., 228
Velick, S. F., 175
Velikodvoroskaya, G. A., 618
Velle, W., 274
Ven, A. M. van de, 146, 147
Vendrely, R., 101
Venker, L., 308
Vennesland, B., 177
Venning, E. H., 258, 259, 263
Venstern, T. V., 606
Vercamer, E. N., 448
Vercanteren, R., 527-44
Verezhnikov, N. N. Z., see Zhukov-Verezhnikov, N. N.
Verkhovtseva, T. P., 629
Vermund, H., 348
Verne, J., 594
Vernon, J., 485
Vernon, L. P., 197
Verrett, M. J., 416
Vesen, R., 258
Vester, J. W., 207, 329, 474, 477, 481, 482, 483
Vestling, C. S., 509
Vezirova, N. B., 621
Vigan, M. de, 258
Vignais, P. V., 485
Vigneaud, V. du, 79, 86, 87, 108
Villee, C. A., 269
Vincent, J. E., 412
Vining, L. C., 81
Vinokurov, J. A., 624
Virtanen, A. I., 84, 85
Visakorpi, J. K., 72
Viscelli, T. A., 266
Vishniac, W., 198
Viswanatha, T., 117
Vitale, J. J., 478, 504
Viteri, F., 482
Viviani, R., 429
Vladimirov, G. E., 588, 593, 594
Vlamynck, E., 303
Vliet, G. van, 354
Vogel, G. R., 415
Vogel, H. J., 350, 352, 353
Vohra, P., 441
Voigt, D., 268
Voigt, K. D., 262
Völker, W., 177, 203
Volkin, E., 158, 396, 400
Vollmayer, E., 382
Volqvartz, K., 324
Volwiler, W., 164
Von Brand, T., 28
von Holt, C., see Holt, C. von
von Holt, L., see Holt, L. von
von Korff, R. W., see Korff, R. W. von
von Münstermann, A. M., 274, 275, 276
Vorobiev, V. I., 606, 621
Vratsanos, S., 116
Vrba, R., 596, 597
v. Rudloff, E., see Rudloff, E. v.
v. Sydow, E., see Sydow, E. v.
Vuillemin, J., 444
Vyskrebenzeva, E. I., 613
Vytcikova, M. A., 417

W

Waalkes, T. P., 332, 333
Wacher, W. E. C., 509
Wachstein, M., 457
Wachtl, C., 185
Wacker, A., 415, 441, 447
Wada, E., 237
Wada, H., 455, 457, 459
Wada, S., 101
Waddill, H. G., 73
Wade, A. P., 268
Wade, P., 441
Wade, R., 77
Waegell, P., 558
Waelsch, H., 579, 580, 590, 591, 594
Wagenknecht, A. C., 51, 582
Wagenknecht, C., 179
Wagle, S. R., 148, 367, 441, 442, 484
Wagner, A. N., 184
Wagner, B. P., 299
Wagner, G., 33, 34
Wagner, H., 41, 582
Wagner, J., 72
Wagner, R. P., 245, 246, 349, 351, 353
Wahab, M. F. A. E., see El-Wahab, M. F. A.
Wahba, A. J., 189, 557, 558
Wahlstrom, R. C., 520
Wain, R. L., 236
Wainfon, E., 117
Waisman, H. A., 225, 227, 324
Waisvisz, J. M., 81, 82
Waite, J. B., 325
Wajda, M., 593
Wakelam, J. A., 460
Wakil, S. J., 454
Wakisaka, Y., 413
Wald, G., 484
Wald, R., 484
Waldenström, J., 330, 331
Waldschmidt, M., 380
Waley, S. G., 77, 87, 223, 239, 240
Walker, A. R. P., 336
Walker, B. S., 378

Walker, D. A., 183, 197
Walker, D. J., 195, 244
Walker, G., 259, 261, 262, 265
Walker, J. B., 247
Walker, L. M., 223
Walker, M., 181, 567
Walker, N. F., 354
Walker, P. G., 30, 550
Walker, T. K., 33, 172
Wall, P. E., 332
Wall, R. L., 472
Wallace, D. M., 301
Wallace, H. D., 428
Wallace, H. W., 351
Wallach, S., 262, 268, 272
Wallen, P., 131
Wallenfels, K., 174, 203
Wallenius, G., 128
Waller, J., 75
Wallgren, H., 42
Walpole, A. L., 299, 301
Walter, H., 146, 155, 164
Wang, C. H., 178, 200
Wang, S. H., 187
Warashina, E., 48, 51
Waravdekar, S. S., 293
Warburg, O., 177, 196, 197, 198, 202, 203, 607
Ward, D. N., 87, 109, 234, 298
Warmanen, E. L., 471
Warner, E. D., 489
Warner, R. C., 24, 25, 390
Warren, F L., 301, 354
Warren, L., 368, 372
Warringa, M. G. P. J., 118, 119, 182
Wasserman, R. H., 499, 500, 503, 504
Watanabe, I., 158, 400
Watanabe, S., 296
Watari, H., 232
Watkin, D. M., 481
Watkins, W. M., 29
Watson, C. J., 326
Watson, D. R., 549
Watson, E. J. D., 269, 272, 273
Watson, J. D., 346
Watson, J. G., 304, 305
Watson, R. W., 145
Watson, S J., 516
Watts, J. W., 163
Watts, R. W. E., 244
Watts, W. R., 33
Way, J. L., 384
Wayne, W. J., 430
Wear, J. B., 301
Weaver, D. C., 261
Weaver, R. H., 248
Webb, J., 41, 329, 471
Webb, M., 246
Webber, R. V., 24, 25
Weber, E. J., 52, 561
Weber, F., 486, 489
Weber, G., 201
Weber, M., 176
Weber, R., 75
Webster, G., 587
Webster, G. C., 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 156, 160, 231, 393, 395, 398
Webster, M. E., 550
Weed, L. L., 366
Weedon, B. C. L., 39
Weeke, A., 270
Wégria, R., 261
Wehrmüller, J., 75
Weichselbaum, T. E., 261
Weidenhagen, R., 173
Weil, J. H., 152
Weil, L., 107, 115
Weiler, E., 298
Weil-Malherbe, H., 486, 596
Wein, J., 81
Weiner, M., 355
Weiner, N., 478
Weinhouse, S., 181, 202, 206, 245, 298, 482, 608
Weinmann, F., 120
Weinmann, S. H., 268
Weir, W. C., 506
Weisburger, E. K., 299, 300
Weisburger, J. H., 299, 300
Wiese, H. F., 470, 471, 472
Weiss, B., 428
Weiss, J., 57, 535
Weiss, S., 241
Weiss, S. B., 146, 147, 149, 150, 155
Weiss, U., 380
Weiss, W., 486
Weissbach, 188, 556
Weissbach, H., 242, 330, 331, 332, 333, 533
Weissmann, B., 334, 335, 401
Weitzel, G., 16, 47
Welcher, A. D., 86
Wellings, S. R., 307
Wellington, J. S., 305
Wells, A. F., 472
Wells, I. C., 130
Wempen, I., 381
Wenneker, A. S., 428
Wenner, C. E., 608
Werbin, H., 267, 270
Werkman, C. H., 183, 230
Werner, G., 424
Werner, I., 27, 28, 57, 59
Werthessen, N. J., 274, 276
Wertz, A. W., 425
Wessels, J. S. C., 197
Wessler, E., 28
West, C. D., 266, 267, 272
West, D., 265
West, G. B., 227, 333
Westall, R. G., 247, 324
Westenbrink, H. G. K., 413
Westerfeld, W. W., 514
Westermann, E., 458
Westhead, E. W., 176
Westheimer, F. H., 120
Westlund, L. E., 109
Westman, A., 273
Westphal, O., 550
Westphal, U., 265
Wettstein, A., 257, 258, 260
Weygand, F., 22, 78, 79, 380
Whatley, F. R., 183, 197, 198
Wheatley, V. R., 40
Whedon, A. D., 429
Wheeldon, L. W., 47, 53
Wheeler, M., 268, 271, 276
Whelan, W. J., 563
Wherry, F., 486
Whipple, N. E., 323
Whitaker, D. R., 32, 33, 74
Whitcutt, J. M., 43, 44, 45, 46
White, A. G. C., 187
White, F., 181
White, F. G., 197
White, F. H., Jr., 102
White, I. G., 422
White, K., 243
White, P. L., 478
White, W. F., 85, 124
Whitehair, C. K., 515
Whitehead, J. K., 72, 100, 101
Whitehouse, M. W., 376, 552, 565
Whiteley, H. R., 243, 371, 372, 448
Whitemore, W. F., Jr., 265
Wiame, J. M., 180, 351
Widdowson, E. M., 506
Widmer, C., 485, 486
Wiebe, R., 41
Wiehler, G., 241
Wieland, O., 177, 192, 207
Wieland, T., 74, 80, 148, 165, 176, 177, 231
Wiener, A. S., 325
Wieryha, G., 275
Wiesner, B. P., 460
Wiest, W. G., 275
Wigand, G., 328, 479
Wiggans, D. S., 164
Wiggins, H. S., 277
Wight, K., 203
Wightman, F., 236
Wijesundera, S., 350

Wilander, O., 333
Wilcox, P. E., 98, 99, 100, 101, 117, 121
Wild, F., 124
Wildhirt, E., 326
Wildy, J., 238
Wilgram, G. F., 329, 471, 477, 482
Wilkins, M. H. F., 346
Wilkinson, C. F., 328
Wilkinson, J. F., 545, 554
Wilkinson, J. H., 235
Wilkinson, S., 84
Willardson, D. G., 262
Willemsen, A., 191
Willhite, M., 305, 306
Williams, A. M., 393, 395
Williams, D. C., 301
Williams, E. F., 98
Williams, H. H., 241, 246
Williams, J. H., 514
Williams, J. N., Jr., 426
Williams, M. A., 515, 516, 517, 518
Williams, M. H. C., 299, 301
Williams, R. L., 195
Williams, T. L., 300
Williams, W. L., 444
Williams-Ashman, H. G., 193, 205, 269
Williamson, D. H., 186, 195
Willoughby, M., 262
Willson, C. D., 246
Willson, S. D., 85
Wilson, D. M., 555
Wilson, G. M., 485, 486
Wilson, H., 267
Wilson, L. G., 566
Wilson, M. L., 421
Wilson, R. H. L., 421
Wilson, R. M., 241
Wilson, S. S., 478
Wilson, V. K., 324
Winer, A. D., 176
Winegrad, A. I., 207
Winitz, M., 78, 80
Winkelman, J., 557
Winnick, R., 303
Winnick, T., 108, 303, 620
Winterstein, A., 489
Wintrobe, M. M., 336, 510, 512
Winzler, R. J., 22, 28
Winzler, R. L., 381
Wise, M. B., 502
Wiser, R., 566
Wisniewski, J., 390
Wiss, O., 486, 489
Wissler, R. W., 476
Wissmann, H., 75
Witkin, E. M., 346
Witkop, B., 71, 88, 106, 235, 238, 239, 333
Witt, I., 202, 203, 204
Witten, P. W., 45, 46, 470
Witter, R. F., 592
Wittenberg, J. B., 40, 47
Witter, R. F., 49
Wittreich, P. E., 487
Wizerkaniuk, M., 566
Wladislaw, B., 39
Woernley, D. L., 294
Woessner, J. F., 454
Wohlbier, W., 507
Wold, F., 176
Wolf, B., 152
Wolf, D. E., 487
Wolf, E. T., 268, 272
Wolf, G., 239, 484
Wolf, H. P., 191, 192, 193
Wolfe, J. B., 560
Wolf, S., 109
Wolfe, S. J., 415
Wolff, E. C., 175, 208
Wolff, G., 104
Wolff, H. P., 258
Wolff, J., 208
Wolff, N. K., 504
Wolff, R., 428, 444, 445
Wolfrom, M. L., 30
Wolfson, S. K., Jr., 193
Wolin, M. J., 186, 187
Wollman, E. L., 345
Wolman, M., 549, 591
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., 15, 545
Wolter, H., 59, 60
Wong, D. T. O., 183
Wong, E. L., 487
Wong, R. C., 117
Wong, R. L., 333
Wood, H. G., 174, 191
Wood, J. C., 84
Wood, J. D., 475
Wood, W. A., 186, 187, 558
Woodbury, D. M., 580
Woodford, V. R., 422
Woodhouse, D. L., 294, 296
Woodin, A. M., 101
Woods, D. D., 241, 350, 367, 447, 449
Woods, F. M., 299
Woods, J. D., 484
Woods, J. W., 18, 20, 21
Woods, K. R., 85, 327
Woods, P. S., 347, 348
Woodward, E. M., 591
Woodward, G. E., 174
Woodward, J. D., 373
Woolley, D. W., 51, 83, 223, 375
Woolner, M. E., 71, 76, 86, 88
Wootton, I. D. P., 277
Wootton, J. F., 117
Work, E., 230, 350, 459, 565
Work, T. S., 83, 156, 160
Wosilait, W. D., 175
Wotiz, H. H., 268, 271
Wright, A. A., 274
Wright, B. E., 448
Wright, E., 500
Wright, E. W., 185, 379
Wright, G., 295
Wright, G. P., see Payling Wright, G.
Wright, H. B., 172
Wright, L. D., 459
Wriston, J. C., 243
Wu, C. C., see Chi, C. W.
Wu, J., 270
Wünsch, E., 75, 78, 79
Wycoff, L. B., 227
Wynder, E. L., 295
Wyngaarden, J. B., 335, 374, 394
Wynne, K. N., 505, 516
Wysocki, A. P., 279, 327
Wyss, O., 241

Y

Yager, R. E., 241
Yagi, K., 422
Yaguzhinskaya, L. V., 631
Yalow, R. S., 321, 322, 327
Yamada, H., 296, 300, 420
Yamada, K., 416, 458
Yamada, M., 459
Yamakawa, T., 57, 58, 59, 60
Yamamoto, I., 418
Yamamoto, R. S., 226, 413
Yamanaka, T., 126
Yamano, T., 232
Yamasaki, K., 237
Yamashina, I., 570
Yamashina, J., 131
Yamazaki, I., 540
Yang, C. S., 486, 489
Yang, D.-D. H., 77
Yaniv, H., 350
Yanofsky, C., 235, 248, 349, 350, 351, 352, 355, 356, 357
Yasunabu, K. T., 121
Yates, L., 309
Yates, R. A., 350
Yčas, M., 161
Yefimochkina, E. F., 623
Yemm, E. W., 101
Yerushalmy, J., 483
Yokimatsu, H., 455, 459
Yoneda, M., 413
Yonemoto, R. H., 185
Yoshida, A., 117
Yoshida, T., 413
Yoshikawa, H., 125, 152
Yoshimoto, S., 232
Yosizawa, Z., 23
Yotsuyanagi, Y., 354
Youatt, J., 229, 457
Young, C. M., 416

Young, E. M., 298
Young, G. T., 74, 75
Young, H. L., 178
Young, L., 241, 531
Young, R., 291, 308
Young, R. S., 367, 441
Youngs, C. G., 39
Yount, R. G., 411
Yü, T., 334, 335
Yudaev, N. A., 627, 628
Yudkin, J., 415, 446, 460, 483
Yura, T., 351, 353

Z

Zabin, I., 593
Zacharius, R. M., 84
Zachau, H. G., 81
Zahn, H., 79, 80, 104
Zahm, M., 79
Zajdela, F., 293, 295
Zakharova, I. Ya., 624
Zakrzewski, S. F., 448
Zalokar, M., 348
Zalta, J. P., 187
Zamcheck, N., 478
Zamecnik, P. C., 79, 147, 149, 151, 155, 160, 391, 443
Zamenhof, S., 344, 345, 383
Zander, J., 266, 274, 275, 276
Zanetti, M. E., 474
Zannoni, V. G., 233, 349, 351, 352, 356, 531
Zannos, L., 325
Zarnitz, M. L., 174
Zatskó, K., 77
Zavial'skaya, A., 627
Zawisza, W., 629
Zbarsky, I. B., 626
Zbarsky, S. H., 393
Zebe, E., 178
Zebe, H., 177, 178, 205
Zeigler, T. R., 508
Zelitch, I., 184
Zervas, L., 78, 79
Zhinkin, L. N., 631
Zhukov-Verezhnikov, N. N., 631
Ziegler, D. W., 247
Ziegler, H., 295
Ziegler, M. R., 332
Ziegler, P., 277
Zikeeva, V. K., 630
Zilliken, F., 23, 30, 57, 376, 552, 563, 565
Zilversmit, D. B., 47, 474, 475, 479
Zimmerman, J. P., 75
Zimmerman, S. B., 387
Zioudrou, C., 165
Ziporin, A. A., 399
Ziporin, Z. Z., 157
Zlatkis, A., 72
Znamenskaya, M. P., 625
Zodrow, K., 439
Zomzely, C., 276, 302
Zottu, S., 204, 206
Zubay, G., 349, 390
Zuber, H., 85
Zubkova, S. R., 630
Zucker, T., 429
Zuelzer, W. W., 567
Zundel, G., 505
Zürn, L., 79, 80, 104
Zweig, G., 100
Zwennis, W. C. M., 81
Zwick, A., 78

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Acetaldehyde
acetoin from, 181
dehydrogenase of, 192
Acetic acid
oxidation of, 184
Acetoin
biosynthesis of, 181-82
pyruvate oxidase and, 181
N-Acetyl amino acids
determination of, 100
2-Acetylamino fluorene
carcinogenicity of, 300
deacylation of, 301
excretion of, 300
inhibition by 3-methylcholanthrene, 300
metabolism of, 300
protein and, 300
ribonuclease and, 301
Acetyl coenzyme A
ketones and, 208
pyruvate oxidase and, 181
Acetylcholine
efficiency of, 623
N-Acetyl galactosamine
phosphorylation of, 193
N-Acetyl glucosamine
N-acetyl neuraminic acid and, 194
ammonia, 561
chitin hydrolysis to, 173
deacetylation, 560
lactic acid condensation, 565
phosphorylation of, 193, 560
N-Acetyl glutamic acid
carbamyl phosphate biosynthesis and, 366
S-Acetyl glutathion
biosynthesis of, 175
Acetyl lactic acid
acetoin biosynthesis and, 181
S-Acetyl lipoic acid
pyruvate oxidase and, 181
N-Acetyl mannosamine
N-acetyl neuraminic acid and, 194, 565
Acetyl muramic acid
uridine diphosphoacetyl glucosamine and, 376
nucleotides and, 375
N-Acetyl neuraminic acid
N-acetyl glucosamine and, 194
N-acetyl mannosamine and, 194, 565
biosynthesis of, 194, 563-64
colominic acid, 376
degradation, 563-64
Achromycin
riboflavin excretion and, 421
Acidosis
glutaminase and, 231
Actin
myosin binding, 606
Actinobycin
structure of, 81
Actinomycin
structure of, 81-82
Actithiazic acid
biotin excretion and, 455
structure of, 454
Acylase I
cathepsin, 615
preparation, 615
Acyl coenzyme A
biotin and, 454
Adenine
gout and, 334
guanine interconversion with, 374
riboflavin from, 380
Adenosine
biosynthesis of, 374
Adenosine monophosphate
adenylic deaminase and, 377
Adenosine-5'-phosphate
biosynthesis of, 373
inosine-5'-phosphate and 370
Adenosine triphosphatase
biochemistry of in U. S. S. R., 605-7
specific activity of, 611
Adenosine triphosphate
amino acid actiuation by, 146-48
creatine transphosphorylase
amino acid composition of, 101
photosynthetic phosphorylation and, 197
protein biosynthesis and, 146-48, 617
reduction of carbon dioxide by, 196
S-Adenosylmethionine
homocysteine transmethylase, 240
Adenylic acid
amino acid incorporation and, 79-80
guanylic acid and, 370
Adenylosuccinase
chromosome locus of, 355
Adenylosuccinic acid
aspartic acid and, 371
biosynthesis of, 370
6-phosphorylinosine-5'-phosphate and, 371
Adrenal cortex
androgen production in, 267
avitaminosis A and, 484
estrogen production in, 271
Adrenal cortical adenoma
spirolactone in, 260
Adrenalectomy
arginase and, 226
corticotropin therapy, 264
cortisone and, 263
11β-hydroxylase activity, 264
4-pregnene-17α,20β,21-triol-3,11-dione, 263
Adrenal glands
ascorbic acid and, 453
metabolic response of, 208
pantothenic acid deficiency and, 429
progesterone secretion in, 275
tyrosine transaminase induction in, 226
Adrenal hyperplasia
21-deoxy-steroids in, 263
11β-hydroxylase deficiency in, 263
pregnane derivatives in, 263
progesterone secretion, 275
Adrenaline
glutamic acid decarboxylase and, 458
Adrenocorticotropic hormone
aldosterone and, 258
estrogen control by, 272
hydrocortisone and, 258
phosphorylase activation by, 208
Adrenocorticotropin
analogue synthesis, 86
structure of, 85
Adrenotrophic tumors
x-radiation and, 302
Agammaglobulinemia
gamma-globulins in, 325
rheumatoid arthritis and, 326
Alanine
activation of, 147
synthesis of, 620
Albinism
melanin in, 234
tyrosinase in, 234
Alcohol dehydrogenase
fractionation of, 177

Aldohexose
metabolism of, 553-55
Aldolase
dihydroxyacetone and, 175
Aldosterone
adrenocorticotropic hormone and, 258
chromatography of, 259
corticosterone intermediate of, 257
determination of, 258
diurnal variation of, 259
half life of, 262
hypophysectomy and, 258
inhibition of, 260
metabolism of, 257-60
optical activity of, 259
precursors of, 257
secretion of, 258
Aldosteronuria
ascitic cirrhotics and, 258
spirolactone in, 260
Aldosylidenediamine
synthesis of, 16
Alkaptonuria
homogentisate oxidase in, 233
maleylacetoacetate isomerase in, 233
Alleles
biochemical effects of, 349-55
complementation, 358
cytoplasmic mutations, 354-55
enzyme induction, 349-53
permease induction, 353
proteins and, 354
Allithiamine
reduction of, 412
Alloxan
action on coenzyme A, 428
cobalt chloride, 611
resistance to, 628
Amadori rearrangement
amino sugars, 20
catalysts, 21
fructosylamine, 20
glucosylamine, 18-21
glycoproteins, 24
ketosylamines, 21
osazone formation, 21
Amidomycin
structure of, 81
Amino acid
activation, 146-48
adenosine triphosphate, 146-48, 614
cyanocobalamine, 148
enzymes, 146-48
estradiol, 227
oxidative phosphorylation, 148
adenylic acid anhydrides of, 79-80
γ-aminobutyric acid, 87
analysis of, 69-74, 98-101
animals, 87-89
anthracite, 85
automatic quantitative analysis, 72
biochemistry of, in U. S. S. R., 614-24
carbobenzoxy derivatives, 79
chemistry of, 69-89
chromatography of, 74
cyanocobalamine, 442
derivatives
N-acetyl, 100
dinitrophenyl, 100, 101 103-4
fructosyl, 19
glucosyl, 16
iodinated, 73
p-iodophenyl sulfonyl chloride, 100
desalting, 616
destruction by hydrochloric acid, 98-99
first-order correction, 99
zero-order correction, 99
diseases of metabolism, 324-25
ergothioneine, 89
exchange, 164-65
factor I, 87
gangliosides, 59
gas chromatography, 72
genetic mapping, 358
herzyinie, 89
hydrazinolysates, 105
hydrolysates, 100-1
imbalance, 478
incorporation
acylation, 165
adenylic acid, 79-80
cyanocobalamin, 149, 442-44
proteins, 79-80, 585, 590, 614
rate, 153-54
transamidation, 165
ion exchange chromatography, 99, 101
isotope dilution assay, 100, 101
linkage to polyribonucleic acid, 150-51
mercury complexes, 176
metabolism of, 223-56
natural
D-allohydroxyproline, 81
1-amino-cyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, 84
α-amino-β-phenylbutyric acid, 82
α-amino-β-ureidopropionic acid, 84
S-(β-carboxyethyl)-L-cysteine, 84
L-β-N-dimethyl leucine, 81
3-hydroxypicolinic acid, 81
hypoglycin, 84
lanthionine, 82
β-methyl lanthionine, 82
3-methyl-1, 4-thiazane-5-carboxylic acid-1-oxide, 84
L-α-phenylsarcosine, 81
β-(2-thiazole)-β-alanine, 82
oxidation, 231-32
paper chromatography, 72, 99-101
paper electrophoresis, 100
plants, 84-85
plasma
avitaminosis C, 452
concentration, 324
excretion, 324
fasting, 324
hepatic coma, 324
leukemia, 324
pregnancy, 324
surgery, 324
uremia, 324
polymerization, 79
protein
bound, 324
hydrolysates, 80
synthesis, 145-46
pyridoxal, 455
ribonucleic acid synthesis, 161
sequence
analysis, 70-71, 348
diisopropyl phosphoryl peptides, 119
hemoglobin, 354
leucine aminopeptidase, 70-71
phenyl isothiocyanate, 70
protein biosynthesis, 153-54
sulfonated polystyrene, 72
synthesis of, 80, 618-22
titration of, 74
transamination, 455
type reactions, 229-31
ultramicro quantitative analysis, 72
x-radiation, 621
Amino acid oxidase, 231
crystallization, 232
isolation, 232
D-lysine inhibition, 232
Aminoaciduria
argininosuccinic acid, 324
mental deficiency, 324
nephrolithiasis, 324
sickle cell anemia, 325
Aminoazo dyes
activity of, 296
chemistry of, 297
hepatocarcinogenicity, 296
metabolism of, 297
oxidative demethylation, 297

protein bound, 297
4-Aminobiphenyl
carcinogenicity of, 299
γ-Aminobutyric acid
metabolism of, 242-43
succinic semialdehyde, 182
transamination, 182
1-Amino-1-deoxy derivatives
D-fructose, 19-20
glycitol, 18
2-amino-2-deoxy glucose
from fructosylamine, 19
Amino groups
phospholipids, 47
8-Aminolevulinic acid
metabolism of, 244-45
succinyl coenzyme A, 244
synthesis of, 229, 244
6-Amino nicotinamide
carcinostatic effect, 424
Aminopeptidase
glycopeptides, 23
Aminopherase
kinetics, 623
transamination reaction, 623
2-Aminopurine
mutagen, 345
Amino sugars
amadori rearrangement, 20
N-benzylglycosylamine, 18
metabolism of, 193-94
Amino terminal amino acids
chemical methods, 103-4
dinitrophenol, 103
enzymatic method, 104-5
methoxycarbonyl chloride, 70
phenylthiohydantoin, 103
Ammonia
dinitrophenol inhibition, 596
glutamine, 596
glycosyl derivative, 16, 561, 596
metabolism in brain, 596
Amylase
amino acid compositon, 101
biosynthesis of, 152, 618
dental caries, 417
glycogen degradation, 172, 588
thyroxin, 628
Androgen
arrhenoblastoma, 266
blood, 268
hirsutism, 266
metabolism, 265-69
progesterone, 276
tissue content, 265-68
tumorigenic response, 302
urine, 268
Anemia
copper deficiency, 510
cyanocobalamine, 443
Anesthetics
brain glycogen, 595
Angina pectoris
serum lipids, 328
Angiotensin
synthesis of, 85
Angiotonin
synthesis of, 85
Anthocyanin
riboflavin, 420
Antibiotic
bacterial, 80-83
structural requirements, 83
Antibody
antibiotics, 626
incorporation of glycine, 623
insulin binding, 322
peptides from γ-globulin, 133
Anticoagulant
heparitin sulfate, 26
Antithiamine
2-alkylthio, 414
oxythiamine, 414
pyrithiamine, 414
Antitubercular compounds
cycloserine, 458
isoniazid, 229
Antivitamin B_6
cycloserine, 458
toxopyrimidine, 457
Aortic sudanophilia
cholesterol, 478
Arabinose
degradation of, 186
metabolism, 554
Arachidonic acid
biosynthesis, 46, 469
linoleic acid, 469
pyridoxine, 470
Arginase
adrenalectomy, 226
cortisone, 226
fetal, 228
Arginine
calcium absorption, 500
metabolism, 246-48
transamidination, 247
Arginosuccinase
chromosome locus, 355
Arginylarginine
synthesis of, 78
Aromatic amine
carcinogenicity of, 301
Aromatic nucleus
hydroxylation, 527-33
ring opening, 533-34
Arrhenoblastoma
androgen production, 266
Ascitic cirrhosis
aldosteronuria, 258
Ascorbic acid
adrenocortical hormones, 453
avitaminosis
B_1, 415
E, 450
biochemistry of, 449-54
biosynthesis of, 449-51, 557, 627
ceruloplasmin, 336
collagen, 451
decarboxylation of, 453
dehydro form, 453
diketo-L-gulonic acid, 453
dissimilation of, 557
half life of, 453
hormone control of, 452
hydroxylation reactions, 536
hydroxyproline biosynthesis, 239, 451
lipoic acid, 430
melanin formation, 233-34
metabolism of, 451-53
osteoblast activity, 512
oxidation
reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, 452
tyrosine, 226
pantothenic acid, 428
tyrosinase formation, 233-34
Asparagine
adenylosuccinic acid, 371
determination of, 73
protein biosynthesis, 145
Aspartic acid
carbamylation of, 366
destruction by acid, 98
glycoprotein linkage, 23
metabolism of, 242
Atheroma
biochemical pathology, 482-83
β-lipoprotein, 482
β-lipoprotein cholesterol, 479
Atheromatous plaque
cholesterol, 482
lipids, 482
lipid metabolism, 329
Atherosclerosis
biochemistry of, 473-84
clinical manifestations, 328
ecology, 473
environment, 473
epidemiology, 483-84
etiology, 473
experimental, 478-79
lipoprotein, 473
Atmospheric soot
hydrocarbon composition, 296
Aureomycin
cholesterol, 476
protein synthesis, 398
Avian leukoses
etiology, 306
Avian myeloblastosis

adenosin triphosphatase, 307
Avitaminosis A
adrenal cortex, 484
gluconeogenesis, 484
opsin, 484
rhodopsin, 484
ubiquinone, 485
Avitaminosis B_{12}
glutathione level, 228, 442
heomoglobin, 447
Avitaminosis C
amino acid, 452
carbohydrate metabolism, 452
hormone synthesis, 627
insulin, 452
Avitaminosis D
phytic acid, 501
Avitaminosis E
antioxidants, 487
ascorbic acid synthesis, 450
glutathione level, 228
manifestation of, 485
muscular dystrophy, 486
Azaguanine
chloramphenicol, 384
Azaserine
permeability barrier to, 386
synergistic action of, 385

B

Bacitracin
chemistry of, 80
Bacteria
heparinase, 330
lipoprotein lipase, 330
Bacteriophage
amino acid composition of T_2, T_3, 101
chloramphenicol effect, 400
deoxyribonucleic acid, 400
protein synthesis, 400
ribonucleic acid turnover, 400
Barium
determination of, 503
Barley protein
amino acid composition, 101
Bence-Jones protein
myeloma globulin, 327
Benzacridine
carcinogenicity of derivatives, 293
3,4-Benzpyrene
5-hydroxy-3,4-benzpyrene, 294
intracellular distribution, 295
metabolism of, 294
N-Benzylglycosylamine
glycamines, 18
Bile acid
biosynthesis of, 277
characterization of, 277
cholesterol, 278-79
chromatography of, 276
paper, 276
reverse phase, 276
conjugation, 278
isolation of, 277
metabolism of, 276-79
cholesterol, 475
intestinal bacteria, 278
new compounds, 277
plasma protein binding, 278
regulating factors, 279
serum, 278
synthesis of, 277
taurochenodeoxycholic acid, 279
taurocholic acid, 279
thyroid activity, 279
turnover, 475
urine, 278
Bilirubin
glucuronide in jaundice, 567
Biochemistry
in the U.S.S.R., 605-31
Biological activity
chemical structure and, 223
Biotin
acyl coenzyme A formation, 454
biochemistry of, 247, 454-55, 618
carbamylation enzyme, 366
carbon dioxide fixation, 454
carboxyl transfer, 454, 617
fatty acid metabolism, 454
oxalacetic carboxylase, 454
protein synthesis, 617
pyrimidine synthesis, 366
Bladder, carcinoma of,
2-amino-3-hydroxyacetophenone, 301
3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, 301
3-hydroxykynurenine, 301
tryptophan metabolism, 301
Borohydride
disulfide reduction, 102
Bottromycin
structure, 81
Brain
glycogen
β-amylase on, 588
anesthetics, 595
electric shock, 595
lipid bound, 589
protein bound, 589
utilization, 588-89, 595
glycosphingoside, 591
lipids
chromatography, 582
fatty acids, 581
metabolism of, 592-94
phosphatides, 582
metabolism, 592-98
mucolipid, 583
mucopolysaccharide, 589
nitrogen compounds, 597
phosphatidic acid, 582-83
phosphoinositide, 581-82
phosphosphingoside, 591
plasmalogen, 581
polysaccharide, 588-89
N-Bromosuccinimide
carboxyl terminal analysis, 70
tryptophan decomposition, 71
5-Bromouracil
mutagenic activity, 345
Butanediols
acetoin reduction, 181

C

Calcium
absorption of, 499-501
arginine, 500
citric acid, 501
lactose, 500
lysine, 500
methods, 499
tartaric acid, 501
vitamin D, 500
biochemistry of, 499-503
gastrointestinal exchange, 500
parturient paresis, 502
phytin, 501
strontium balance, 503
zinc deficiency, 507
Canavanine
hydrolysis of, 247
Carbamylation enzyme
biotin, 366
S-Carbamylcysteine
inhibition by, 247
Carbamyl phosphate
acetylglutamic acid, 365
biosynthesis of, 365
O-Carbamylserine
inhibition by, 247
Carbohydrate
biochemistry of, in U.S.S.R., 607-14
chemistry of, 15-38
metabolism of, 171-209, 550-52
adaptive enzyme synthesis, 206
avitaminosis C, 452
cyanocobalamine, 444
enzymatic regulation, 198-206
hormonal regulation,

206-9
nucleoside, 378
pathway distribution, 200
Carbon dioxide, fixation of
aspartic acid, 198
biotin, 454
glutamic acid, 198
pentose cycle, 197
protein acceptors, 614
Carbon tetrachloride
biochemical lesion, 304
hepatocarcinogenicity of, 303
kynureninase, 618
lipoic acid, 431
mitochondria, 304
tryptophan peroxidase, 618
Carboxydismutase
see Ribulose diphosphate carboxylase
Carboxyl transfer
biotin, 454
Carboxymethylation
thiol groups, 71
Carboxypeptidase
composition of, 98
hydrolysis
α-chymotrypsinogen, 105
enolase, 127
glycopeptides, 23
S-sulfochymotrypsinogen, 105
S-sulfotrypsinogen, 116
trypsin, 116
Carboxypeptidase A
specificity of, 107
Carboxypeptidase B
preparation of, 107
specificity of, 107
Carboxy-terminal amino acid
analysis of
N-bromosuccinimide, 70, 106
chemical methods, 105-6
enzymatic methods, 106-7
ester reduction, 69
hydrazinolysis, 69, 105
hydride reduction, 105
sequence
peptide, 69-70
S-sulfocymotrypsinogen, 117
Carcinogens
2-acetylaminofluorene, 299
alkaloids, 304
aminoazo dyes, 296-99
4-aminobiphenyl, 299
2-aminofluorene, 299
4-aminostilbene, 299
aromatic amines, 299-302
atmospheric pollutants, 295-96
benzacridine derivatives, 293
3,4-benzpyrene, 293
carbon tetrachloride, 303-4
chemicals, 292
cholesterol, 304-5
cocarcinogens, 292
1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene, 293
9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene, 293
ethionine
hormones, 302-3
inorganic chemicals, 305-6
lipid peroxidases, 293
3-methylcholanthrene, 293
2-naphthylamine, 299
nuclear radiation, 292
plastics, 305
polycyclic hydrocarbons, 293-95
protein-bound hydrocarbons, 294
quinoline derivatives, 304
radiation, 292
thioacetamide, 304
thiourea, 304
tobacco tars, 295-96
tryptophan metabolites, 299
urethan, 303
x-radiation, 292-93
Carcinogenesis
avian leukosis, 306-7
biochemistry of, 291-310
endocrinological imbalance, 310
fibroma, 307
hypothesis of, 310
immunological basis of, 310
inhibitors, 292, 424
leukemia, 307
mammary tumor, 307
mechanism, 310
mutations, 310
myxomoa, 307
papilloma, 307
rous sarcoma, 306
semantic traps in, 291
virus, 292, 306-9
Carcinoma
6-amino-nicotinamide inhibition, 424
Carcinostatica
diphosphopyridine nucleotide, 203
glycolysis, 203
Cardiac hypertrophy
copper deficiency, 512
Cardiolipin
occurrence of, 52
Cardiovascular function
thiamine deficiency, 418
Carnitine
biochemistry of, 459
chemistry of, 459
determination of, 459
plasma alkaline reserve, 459
vitamin T, 460
Casein
amino acid composition, 101
countercurrent distribution, 111
Catalase
active peptides of, 126-27
chemistry of, 126-27, 621
enzymatic degradation, 126
penicillin biosynthesis, 621
peroxidase, 539
Cathepsin
acylase I, 615
Cellobiase
gluconolactone inhibition, 32
Cellobiose
phosphorolysis, 567
Cellulase
chromotography of, 32
specificity of, 32-33
Cellulose
biosynthesis of, 31-32
determination of, 33
synthesis of, 568
uridine diphosphoglucose, 375
Cephalin
synthesis of, 50
Ceramide
palmityl coenzyme A, 593
Cerebrin
sphingosine analogue, 56
sulfates of, 589
Cerebroside
chemistry of, 58
galactose, 593
glycolipid, 591
uridine diphosphogalactose, 191
Ceruloplasmin
ascorbic acid, 336
copper
ionic, 336
Laennec's cirrhosis, 336
wilson's disease, 336
N,N-dimethyl-p-phenylenediamine, 337
schizophrenia, 336
Chelator
glutamic-aspartic transaminase, 229
heavy metal poisoning, 630
Chemical structure
correlation with morphological structure, 589-92
Chenodeoxycholic acid
in blood, 277
Chitin
biodegradation of, 173
synthesis of, 568
uridine diphosphoacetyl glucosamine, 173, 375
Chitinase
hydrolysis of chitin, 173
Chloramphenicol

azaguanine, 384
bacteriophage, 400
glutamic acid incorporation, 164
metabolism, 163
nucleic acid biosynthesis, 397
protein biosynthesis, 160, 397
Chlorella
D-lactic acid in, 177
Chloride
biochemistry of, 505-6
Chloroplast
carbon dioxide fixation, 183
Chlortetracycline
see Aureomycin
Cholesterol
absorption, 474
atheromatous plaques, 482
balance, 328
bile acids, 278-79, 475
biosynthesis, 322, 474
brain protein, 585
carcinogenicity, 304-5
degradation of, 277
3α, 7α-dihydroxycoprostane, 277
endogenous synthesis, 474
estrogen synthesis, 270
fecal sterols, 328
half life, 476
7α-hydroxycholesterol, 277
lipoproteins, 475, 482
metabolism of, 270-71
avitaminosis C, 452
unsaturated fats, 475
mevalonic acid, 459
nicotinic acid, 425-26
physical activity, 328
sources, 474
taurine conjugation, 329
thyroid activity, 329
turnover, 475
unsaturated fatty acids, 328
Cholesterolemia
cholate diet, 476
methionine, 477
sex differences, 476
taurocholate, 477
Cholic acid
bacterial metabolism, 278
biosynthesis, 279
blood, 277
deoxycholic acid, 278
Choline
deficiency of
hypocholesterolemia, 477
hypolipemia, 477
hypolipoproteinemia, 477
hypophospholipidemia, 477
determination of, 47
ethionine, 303
lipoproteins, 482
Chondroitin sulfate
carbohydrate linkage, 133
papain injection, 546
sulfate location, 26
synthesis, 569
Chondroitin sulfate A
chondromucoprotein, 24
Chondroitin sulfate B
chemistry of, 25-26
Chondromucoprotein
chemistry of, 24-25
composition of, 24
hexosamine, 24
molecular weight, 25
protein moiety, 24
serine linkage, 24
structure, 25
Chondrosamine
gangliosides, 59
Chromatography
alumina
phospholipids, 48
amino acids, 72
bile acids, 276
brain lipids, 582
carrier displacement
fatty acids, 40-41
cellulose
cellulolytic enzymes, 32
chymotrypsinogen hydrolysate, 101
cytochrome-C hydrolysate, 101
deoxyribonucleic acid, 344
dinitrophenyl peptides, 107-8
enzymes, 109
gangliosides, 59
gas
amino acid, 72
dielectric detector, 41
fatty acids, 40-41
hemoglobin hydrolysate, 101, 128
ion exchange
amino acids, 99-101
pituitary hormones, 87
protein hydrolysates, 101
mucopolysaccharide, 549
myoglobin hydrolysate, 101
nucleohistone hydrolysate, 101
paper
amino acids, 72, 99-101
fatty acids, 41-42
ion exchange, 72
mucopolysaccharides, 549
phospholipid hydrolysates, 49
protein hydrolysates, 101
partition
fatty acids, 40
3-phenyl-2-thiohydantoins, 72
semihydrogenated fatty acids, 40
peptide, 107-8
phosphatidic acids, 582, 590
phosphoglucomutase hydrolysate, 101
phycocyanin hydrolysate, 101
phycoerythrin hydrolysate, 101
proteins, 108-10
pyrophosphorylase, 553
serum albumin hydrolysate, 101
silicic acid
glass fiber paper, 49
phospholipids, 48-49
sugar nucleotides, 551
sulfonated polystyrene
amino acids, 72
thiamine, 413
trypsinogen hydrolysate, 101
Chromosome loci
deoxyribonucleic acid, 347
enzyme activity, 356-57
sequence, 357
Chymotrypsin
active site, 119-20
amino acid sequence
di-isopropylfluorophosphate peptides, 119
partial, 117-18
N-bromosuccinamide, 107
chemistry of, 117-20, 621
hydrolysis of
glycoprotein, 23
hemoglobin, 129
ovalbumin, 132
oxidized papain, 122
reduced phosphorylase, 459
ribonuclease, 112
serum albumin, 125
Chymotrypsinogen
amino acid composition of, 98, 100-1, 117
N-bromosuccinamide, 107
carboxymethylation, 71
chromatography of hydrolysate, 101
countercurrent distribution, 111
disulfide bond cleavage, 102
performic acid oxidation, 117
reduction of, 71
X-chymotrypsin, 621
Chymotrypsinogen B
chemistry of, 621
Cigarette tar
carcinogenicity of, 295
skin tumors, 295
Circulin-A
6-methyloctanoic acid, 82

Citric acid
calcium absorption, 501
vitamin B, 485
Citric acid cycle
see Tricarboxylic acid cycle
Citrulline
biosynthesis, 246
biotin, 247
protein complex, 87
Clearing factor
see Lipoprotein lipase
Clinical biochemistry, 321-37
Clupein
carboxypeptidase, 107
chromatography, 109
leucine amino peptidase, 105
Cobalt
alloxan diabetes, 611
biochemistry of, 518
cyanocobalamin, 518
dipeptide complexes, 73
hyperglycemia, 611
Cocarcinogenesis
non-ionic detergents, 309
urethan, 309
viruses, 310
Coelomic fluid
amino acid synthesis, 613
respiration, 613
Coenzyme A
acetylation, 175
alloxan, 428
biochemistry of, 427-28
ethionine, 428
pteridine reductase, 448
Collagen
ascorbic acid, 451
carboxy-terminal group, 105
leucine amino peptidase, 105
partial amino acid composition, 101
Colominic acid
N-acetylneuramic acid, 376
Colorimetry
cobalt dipeptide complexes, 73
Congenital galactosemia
biochemistry of, 323-24
treatment of, 324
Connective tissue
analysis of, 549
composition of, 545-47
metabolism of, 545-71
monosaccharides, 549
Convulsion
glutamic acid decarboxylase, 458
toxopyrimidine, 458
Copper
biochemistry of, 510-14
deficiency
anemia, 510
cardiac involvement, 512
catalase, 510
cytochrome oxidase, 510, 512
glutathione, 510
enzymes, 517
heme synthesis, 510
keratin synthesis, 512
manganese, 517
melanin, 528
metabolism, 336-37
molybdenum, 517-17
oligopeptides, 513
osteoblasts, 512
phospholipid synthesis, 511
proteins, 528
transport, 336
zinc, 509
Coronary thrombosis
induction, 478
lipid metabolism, 329
Cortexone
see 11-Deoxycorticosterone
Corticoid
blood, 261-62
characterization of, 261
placenta, 265
urine, 262-65
Corticosterone
half life, 262
pantothenic acid deficiency, 428
plasma, 261
synthesis of, 209, 627
Cortisol
degradation, 262
half life, 262
metabolites, 265
Cortisone
antivitamin D, 485
arginase, 226
galactose oxidation, 209
glycine incorporation, 627
Countercurrent distribution
lipid, 582
mucolipid, 583
peptides, 111
phosphatidylethanolamine, 54
polyenoic fatty acids, 44
proteins, 111
Crabtree effect
adenosine diphosphate, 202
fat oxidation, 202
guanidinoacetic acid, 247
α-Crystalline
amino acid composition, 616
Cyanocobalamin
absorption of, 444-46
amino acid
activation, 148-49
incorporation, 149, 442-44
anemia, 443, 445-46
biochemistry of, 439-47
biosynthesis of, 439-40
cobalt, 518
deoxyriboside synthesis, 440
determination of, 446-47, 629
folic acid, 241, 449
intrinsic factor, 444-46
metabolic role of, 440-44
methyl synthesis, 241, 440, 442
pantothenic acid, 429
protein biosynthesis, 367, 440, 442-45
sulfhydryl
balance, 444
enzymes, 440-41
synthesis of, 441, 629
Cyclohydrolase
N-formyltetrahydrofolic acid, 372
Cycloserine
transaminase, 458
Cystathionine
metabolism of, 240
Cysteine
determination, 73
papain, 123
rearrangement, 104
Cystine
analysis of, 101-3
cysteine sulfinic acid, 232
metabolism of, 232
vitamin E, 487-89
Cystinurea
inulin clearance, 325
lysine, 325
nature of, 239
Cytidine
deamination of, 377
deoxycytidine, 380
nucleotides
isolation, 376
penicillin, 376
phosphatide synthesis, 375
Cytidylic acid
glutamine utilization, 366
Cytochrome-C
acetylation, 126
activity of derivatives, 126
amino acid composition, 101
biosynthesis of, 155
carboxy terminal amino acids, 105
chemistry of, 125-26
chromatography, 108
of hydrolysate, 101
O-methylisourea, 126
porphyrin linkage, 125

proteinase on, 126
species differences, 125
system
abnormalities in, 355
electron transport, 125-26
nicotinic acid oxidation, 424
Cytochrome oxidase
copper deficiency, 510, 512

D

Deaminase
nitrogenous base, 623
myosin, 622
Decarboxylase
amino acid, 230-31
pyridoxal phosphate, 230
pyruvate, 180
Dehydration
sodium intake, 506
Dehydroepiandrosterone
corticosteroids, 628
Denaturation
proteinases, 622
Dental caries
amylase, 417
6-Deoxyaldohexoses
metabolism of, 553-55
Deoxycholic acid
blood, 277
cholic acid, 278
protein biosynthesis, 154
11-Deoxycorticosterone
hypertension, 478
incorporation of glycine, 627
inhibition of, 260
pregnane derivatives, 260
Deoxycytidine
biosynthesis, 367, 380
deamination of, 377
hydroxymethylase, 367
Deoxyglucuronide
metabolism of, 558
Deoxyketose
metabolism of, 555
Deoxyribonuclease
chromatography of, 109
Deoxyribonucleic acid
bacteria, 625
bacteriophage, 345
replication mechanism, 346
replication of, 347
bases, 401
base sequence of ribonucleic acid, 349
chromatography, 344
chromosomes, 344, 347
composition of, 625
antigenic structure, 626
susceptibility to antibiotic, 626
enzymatic synthesis, 386-88
genetic information, 158
hepatectomy, 395
mutational difference, 344
myosin complex, 606
partial degradation, 626
phosphorus decay, 345
polymerization, 346
protein-bound, 625
protein synthesis, 157-58, 348, 400
pyrophosphorolysis, 387
species differences, 626
structure, 346
synthesis of, 395, 441
analogues in, 387
chloramphenicol, 398
deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate, 346, 388
mechanism, 399
molecular weight, 386
template, 345
transforming principles, 344
tumors, 626
turnover, 395
Deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate
deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis, 346
Deoxyribose
biosynthesis, 185
N-Deoxyribosylase
nucleotide transformations, 378
Deoxyuridic acid
methylation of, 381
Diabetes
biochemistry of, 321-23
insulin antagonist, 322
lipid metabolism, 322-23, 330
N, N-Diacetyl-chitobiose
chitin, 173
Dialysis
fractionation
proteins, 111-12
selectivity of, 111
Diaminopimelic acid
metabolism of, 248
spore germination, 248
Diazomethanolysis
phospholipids, 50
1, 2, 5, 6-Dibenzanthracene
metabolism of, 295
Dicarboxylic keto acids
biosynthesis of, 617
Dihydrofolic reductase
4-aminomethylpteroylglutamic acid, 448
inhibition, 448
Di-iodotyrosine
metabolism of, 234-35
Di-isopropyl phosphofluoride
inactivation of enzymes, 118
4-Dimethylaminophenylazo-1-naphthalene
hepatoiarcinogen, 296
N, N-Dimethyl-p-phenylenediamine
ceruloplasm, 337
Dinitrophenol
amino acid determination, 100, 101
ammonia formation, 596
Diphosphoinositide
neutral salts of, 589
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide
analogue synthesis, 375
ascorbic acid, 452
avitaminosis B_1, 418
carcinostatic compounds, 203
cells, 199
protein-bound, 175, 200
reactions of, 374-75
reoxidation, 205
synthesis of
azaserine, 375
nicotinic acid, 374
Disaccharides
biosynthesis of, 566
Disease
biochemistry of, 321-37
Disulfide bonds
cleavage of, 71, 112
oxidative cleavage, 102
reductive cleavage, 102
sulfite cleavage, 102
Dopa
hydroxylation of, 531-32
radiation, 537
specificity of catalysis, 529
Doudoroff-Wood pathway
glucuronic acid, 558, 563
Duodenal ulcers
pantothenic acid, 429
Duramycin
composition of, 82

E

Ecto-adenosine triphosphatase
erythrocytes, 606
ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, 606
Elastoidin
amino acid composition, 101
Electron microscopy
myelin, 590
Electron transport
α-tocopherol, 486
vitamin K, 489
Electrophoresis
amino acids, 72, 100
axoplasm proteins, 585-86
Emulsin
specificity of, 33
End-group analysis

methods, 103-7
see Amino-terminal or Carboxy-terminal
Enolase
active peptides of, 127
amino acid composition of, 127
chromatography of, 110
kinetics of, 176
preparation, 127
Enteritis
hypoalbuminemia, 325
Entner-Doudoroff pathway
dehydrogenase of, 187
Enzyme
abnormal structure, 352
adaptation, 224
amino acid activation, 146-48
biochemical mutation, 349
biochemistry of, in USSR, 607-24
biotin, 617
chromatography of, 109
competition, 199
energy correspondence, 620
feedback, 199
genetic mutation, 349
hormone-induced, 225-27
hydrocarbon-induced, 295
hyperactivity of, 620
inactivation of, 118
induction, 230, 353
intermediates, 200
multiplet theory, 620
mutation, 349-51
product depression, 227
protein biosynthesis, 146-48
proteolysis, 622
reaction sequence, 200
regulation by, 199
resolution of, 356
reverse mutation, 352
serine reactivity in, 119-20
specificity of, 620
substrate-induced, 224-25
suppression of synthesis of, 353
thermolabile mutants, 352
Epinephrine
deamination of, 235
determination of, 628
diseases of metabolism of, 333
fibrinogenase, 620
iproniazid, 235
metabolism of, 235, 332-33
O-methylation of, 235
norepinephrine, 235
phosphorylase, 208
Epoxy resin
carcinogenicity of, 305
Ergosterol
trypsin complex, 619
Ergothionine
histidine, 238
Erythroblastosis
properties of virus, 306
Erythrocyte
adenosine triphosphatase, 606
adenosine triphosphate content, 606
copper deficiency, 511
ecto-adenosine triphosphatase, 606
glutathione peroxidase, 240
phenyl intermediates in, 176
phosphoglucose isomerase, 553
tricarboxylic acid cycle, 179
Erythrose-4-phosphate
metabolism of, 186, 195
Estrogen
adrenal cortex, 271-72
andosterone, 266
biosynthesis of, 270-72
cholesterol, 270
control of, by adrenocorticotropic hormone, 272
etiocholanolone, 266
hydrolysis, 269
measurement, 269
metabolism of, 269-76
testes, 270
tumorigenic response, 302
Etamycin
structure of, 81
Ethanol
metabolism of, 194
Ethanolamine
glycolic aldehyde, 195
Ethionine
carcinogenicity of, 303
coenzyme A, 428
methionine, 303
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
ecto-adenosine triphosphatase, 606
hydroxylation of, 536
Evolidine
structure of, 83
Exhaust soot
hydrocarbon composition, 296
Explanted tissue
malignancy indications, 607

F

Fat-soluble vitamin
function of, 484-90
Fat transport
pathways of, 474
Fatty acid
acid chloride synthesis, 39
analysis of, 40-42
biosynthesis of, 40, 44-47, 322
biotin, 454
brain lipid, 581
chain extension, 470
cholesterolemia, 479
chromatography of, 40-42
circulin-A, 82
crystallization of, 39
deficiency syndrome, 467
1,4-diene formation in, 470
double bond position in, 40
essential, 467-73
aortic lesion, 471
configuration, 468
deficiency, 270-73
hypocholesterolemia, 471-72
lipoprotein, 473
oxidative phosphorylation, 472
isomerization, 40
metabolism of, 470
oxidation of, 322
oxygenation of, 540
polyenoic, 42-47
recrystallization of acetamide, 39
synthesis of, 39-40
Fatty aldehyde
phospholipid, 47
Fermentation
biochemistry of, 174-79
Ferritin
xanthine oxidase, 336
Fibrin
amino terminal amino acid, 131
Fibrinogen
acetylated, 131
amino terminal amino acids, 131
structural change in clotting, 131
Fibrinogenase
coagulation, 619
epinephrine, 620
Fibroma
transformation of virus, 307
Flavin-adenine dinucleotide
synthesis of, 375, 420
Flavin mononucleotide
synthesis of, 420
Flavokinase
flavin nucleotide synthesis, 420
1,2,4-Fluorodinitrophenol
amino groups, 47
molecular rearrangements

by, 104
peptide hydrolysis by, 104
5-Fluorouracil
deoxyriboside, 381
riboside, 381
Folic acid
biochemistry of, 447-49
biosynthesis of, 448
cyanocobalamine, 241, 449
deficiency
biochemical lesion, 449
sarcosine, 243
methionine, 241
metabolic role of, 448
Folling's disease
serotonin metabolism, 331
Formate
activation, 448
anhydroformyltetrahydrofolic acid, 372
cyanocobalamine, 441
Formylkynurenine
biosynthesis of, 533
5-Formyltetrahydropteroylpolyglutamic acid
biosynthesis of, 447
Free radical
metabolism of, 535
Fructokinase
purification of, 192
Fructose
biosynthesis of, 553
metabolism of, 191-93
phosphokinase, 609
Fructosylamine
amino acids, 19
reverse amadori rearrangement, 20
Fucose
biosynthesis of, 554
metabolism of, 193, 553
Fumaric reductase
succinic dehydrogenase, 181

G

L-Galactone-4-lactone dehydrogenase
specificity, 451
Galactosamine
chondroitin sulfate, 26
dissimilation of, 560
metabolism of, 562
mucoid linkages of, 22
Galactose
bacterial polysaccharide, 554
cerebroside, 593
direct oxidation, 190
galactosemia, 323, 554
galactose-1-phosphate transuridylase, 190
glucose-1-phosphate, 190
metabolism, 190-91, 323, 553-54
mucolipid, 593
sulfatid, 593
Galactosemia
enzymatic defect, 554
galactose-1-phosphate uridyl transferase, 191
Galactose nucleotide
biosynthesis of, 553
Galactose-1-phosphate transferase
uridine diphosphogalactose pyrophosphorylase, 323
Galactose-1-phosphate transuridylase
galactose, 190
Galactose-1-puridyl transferase
galactosemia, 554
β-Galactosidase
crystallization, 174
induction, 382
specificity, 174
Galactosyl transferase
lactose metabolism, 174
Galacturonic acid
L-ascorbic acid, 557
metabolism of, 555-56
Ganglioside
composition of, 58-59
isolation of, 58-59
molecular weight of, 59
see Mucolipid
Gastrectomy
cyanocobalamine, 445
Gastricin
chromatography of, 109
Gelatin
amino acid composition of, 101
Genes
amino acid sequence, 358
biochemistry of, 343-58
function of, 355-58
mode of action of, 343-49
spatial organization, 355-58
Glass-fiber paper electrophoresis
mucopolysaccharide, 549
Globulin
agammaglobulinemia, 325
antibody peptides from, 133
chromatography of, 109
genetically controlled variations, 354
half life of, 325
hypogammaglobulinemia, 325
metabolism of, 325-26
thyroxine-binding of, 325
Glucagon
adrenacectomy, 208
leucine amino peptidase on, 105
phosphorylase, 208
Glucocerebroside
characterization of, 583
isolation of, 583
Gluconeogenesis
avitaminosis A, 484
biochemistry of, 174-79
in vitro, 178
Gluconolactone
cellobiase inhibition by, 32
Glucosamine
acetylation of, 561
heparin, 561
metabolism of, 559-63
phosphorylation of, 560, 626
Glucosamine-6-phosphate
ammonia, 561
deamination of, 193
uridine nucleotides, 561
Glucose
brain, 597
cellulose biosynthesis, 31
cholesterol 476
2,5-diketogluconic acid, 190
diphosphopyridine nucleotide, 205
glycolytic pathway, 185, 200
hyaluronic acid biosynthesis, 172
α-ketoglutaric acid, 190
metabolism, 185, 190, 200, 553, 608
avitaminosis B_1, 414
insects, 177-78
oxidation
avitaminosis B_1, 415
nonphosphorylation, 190
phosphorylation, 200
thiamine, 416
thyroxin, 208
pentose phosphate pathway, 185
phosphate clearance, 323
phosphorylation of, 203, 626
tolerance, 452
transport, 208
tricarboxylic acid cycle, 200
unesterified fatty acid, 330
D-Glucose
ascorbic acid, 449
bacterial polysaccharide, 554
condensation with polyvinylamine, 19
glucosamine, 559
gulonic acid, 449
metabolism of, 554
Glucose-6-phosphate
ascorbic acid, 451
trehalose biosynthesis, 173

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
pyridine nucleotides, 186
β-Glucosidase
chromatography of, 32
specificity of, 33-34, 172
transglucosylase activity of, 33
Glucosyluronic acid
uridine diphosphoglucuronic acid, 18
Glucuronic acid
Doudoroff-Wood pathway, 558
glycosyl derivative of, 18
metabolism of, 188, 555-56
myoinositol, 556
pentose phosphate pathway, 188
pentosuria, 187-90
uridine diphosphoglucose, 187-90
Glutamic acid
p-amino benzoic acid coupling, 447
destruction by acid, 98
exchange, 164
fermentation, 243
glycogen resynthesis, 595
hydroxyl-L-proline, 239
immunospecificity of polymers of, 81
incorporation of, 164
metabolism of, 241-42
microorganism polymers of, 80
Glutamic acid decarboxylase
adrenaline, 458
hallucination, 458
Glutamic-alanine transaminase
hormone effect, 226
Glutamic-aspartic transaminase
hormone effect, 226
metal chelators, 229
Glutamic dehydrogenase
aminoazo dyes, 301
chromosome locus, 355
diphosphopyridine nucleotide competitors, 301
inhibitors of, 301
Glutaminase
amino acids, 231
Glutamine
ammonia, 596
antagonism of, 385
cytidylic acid, 366
determination of, 73
6-diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine, 385
glucosamine, 559
phosphoribosylamine, 369
protein biosynthesis, 148
synthesis, 227
Glutamine synthetase
depression by glutamine, 227
Glutathione
adaptive phenomena, 228-29
avitaminosis
B_{12}, 228, 442
E, 228
cortical hypertrophy, 228
diurnal change in, 228
erythrocyte, 240
fertilization, 229
hypophysectomy, 228
metabolism of, 239-40
ultraviolet spectroscopy of, 73
Glycemia
hemolytic anemia, 612
Glyceraldehyde dehydrogenase
acetaldehyde dehydrogenase, 192
Glyceric acid dehydrogenase
hydroxypyruvate, 195
Glyceric acid-2, 3-diphosphatase
kinetics of, 176
Glycerol
cellulose biosynthesis, 31
α-Glycerophosphatase
kinetics of, 178
Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase
specificity of, 175
Glycine
incorporation
antibody protein, 623
cortisone, 627
deoxycortosterone, 627
hypoxanthine, 620
protein, 617
metabolism of, 243-44
Glycinine
molecular weight, 615
Glycinurea
renal mechanism, 324
Glycogen
amylase, 172
avitaminosis C, 452
brain, 588-89
glutamic acid, 595
hypnosis, 596
metabolism of, 595
phosphorylase, 172
polymaltose, 173
synthesis of, 595-96
uridine diphosphoglucose, 172, 375
Glycolic acid oxidase
plants, 184
Glycolipid
cerebroside, 591
Glycolysis
chemistry of, 174-79
cyanocobalamine, 442
hemolytic anemia, 612
hexokinase, 608
inhibition of, 202-3
inorganic phosphate, 202
insulin response, 321
regulation of, 201, 609
thyroxin, 628
Glycopeptide
glycoprotein, 23, 132
sialic acid, 23
Glycoprotein
amadori rearrangement, 24
aspartic acid, 23
chemistry of, 132-33
glycopeptide, 23, 132
linkage in, 22-24, 132
oligosaccharide, 23
Glycose-1-phosphate
configuration of, 567
nucleotides of, 553
Glycosidase
glycosidic bond transfer, 566-70
hyaluronic acid, 558
transglycosidase, 566
Glycosphingolipid
occurrence of, 59-60
Glycosphingoside
brain, 591
Glycosylamine
amadori rearrangement, 18-21
chelate structure of, 16
chemistry of, 16-22
mutarotation of, 17
rearrangement of, 16, 18-21
synthesis of, 16-18
Glyoxylic acid
oxidation of, 184
Glyoxylic acid cycle
description, 179-84
related mechanisms, 183-84
Gonadotrophin
zinc deficiency, 508
Gout
biochemical lesion, 334-35
uric acid, 335
Gramicidin-S
analogue of, 83
synthesis of, 82-83
Guanidine diphosphomannose
guanidine diphosphofucose, 193
Guanidinoacetic acid
creatine, 247
Guanine
adenine, 374
gout, 334
riboflavin, 380
Guanosine-5'-phosphate
adenyl-xanthosine-5'-phosphate, 370
inosine, 370
synthesis of, 373
xanthosine-5'-phosphate, 369

Guanosine triphosphate
protein biosynthesis, 151
Gyanylic acid
adenylic acid, 370
biosynthesis of, 369, 373
inosinic acid, 369
Gulonic acid
glucose, 449
dentose formation, 557
Gulonolactone
ascorbic acid, 557
Gynaminic acid
see Neuraminic acid

H

Hallucination
glutamic acid decarboxylase, 458
Haptoglobin
genetically controlled, 354
pernicious anemia, 325
Hemagglutinin
amino acid composition, 101
chromatography of hydrolysate, 101
Hemataminic acid
see Neuraminic acid
Heme a
copper, 510
Hemochromatosis
iron metabolism, 336
Hemoglobin
amino acid composition, 98
amino acid sequences, 129, 354
amino-terminal amino acids, 128
chains of, 129-30
chemistry of, 128-30
chromatography of, 128
chromatography of hydrolysate, 101
copper deficiency, 511
enzymatic degradation, 129
genetic control of, 130
genetic differences of, 354
purification, 128
structure, 129
sulfhydryl groups, 128
zinc, 509
zone electrophoresis, 128
Hemoglobin A
amino acid sequences in, 354
sulfhydryl groups, 103
Hemoglobin C
amino acid sequences in, 354
Hemoglobin S
amino acid sequences in, 354
Hemoglobinemia
haptoglobulin, 325
Hemolytic anemia
glycemia, 612
glycolysis, 612
Hemophelia
induced, 620
Heparin
biosynthesis of, 570
glucosamine, 561
urticaria pigmentosa, 333
Heparitin sulfate
chemistry of, 26
Hepatic necrosis
selenium, 489
Hepatolenticular degeneration
copper oligopeptide, 513
Hepatoma
biochemistry of, 298
enzymes, 201
histopathogenesis of, 299
hormone, 300, 302
hypophysectomy, 300
inhibition of, 296
protective hydrocarbons, 296
staining reaction, 298
thyroidectomy, 300
Heteropolysaccharides
protein synthesis, 570
Hexokinase
activity of, 609
2-deoxyglucose, 607
determination of activity of, 612
glycolysis, 608
inhibition of, 174
kinetics, 608
leucocytes, 203
mechanism of, 174
Hexosamine
ammonia, 596
chondromucoprotein, 24
determination of, 29
metabolism of, 559-63
mucoprotein, 592
Hexoses
pathways for metabolism, 190-96
Hirsutism
androgens, 266
Histamine
malignant carcinoid, 331
urticaria pigmentosa, 333
Histidine
biosynthesis, 380
ergothionine, 238
feedback inhibition, 380
fermentation, 243
folic acid deficiency, 449
metabolism of, 237-38
synthesis of poly-L-histidine, 79
Histogenesis
protein synthesis, 617
Histological structures
chemical analysis of, 590-92
Histone
chromatography of, 109
Homocystine
ethionine, 303
Homogentisic acid
biosynthesis of, 531
oxygenation of, 534
ring opening of, 534
Homogentisic acid oxidase
alkaptonuria patients, 233
Hormone
adrenocorticotiopin structure, 85
angiotensin synthesis of, 85
ascorbic acid, 452
biochemistry of, in U.S.S.R., 627-29
carcinogenicity of, 302
carrier protein for, 87
α-melanocyte-stimulating hormone, 86
β-melanocyte-stimulating hormone, 85
oxytocin analogue, 86
species differences in, 125
vasopressin A synthesis, 86
Hyaluronic acid
biosynthesis, 172, 569
glycosidase, 558
mucin of, 22
peripheral nerve, 589
Hyaluronidase
on chondroitin sulfate B, 25
on heparitin sulfate, 26
Hydrazinolysis
carboxy-terminal amino acids, 69
insulin, 69
lysozyme, 69
proteins, 105
Hydrocarbons
induced enzyme synthesis, 295
Hydrocortisone
adrenocorticotropic hormone, 258
avitaminosis C, 627
galactose, 209
glutamic-alanine transaminase, 226
glutamic-aspartic transaminase, 226
tryptophan pyrrolase, 225
tyrosine transaminase, 225
Hydrogen peroxide
generation of, 539
Hydrolytic deamination
purines, 624
3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid
oxygenation of, 533
16-Hydroxyestrogens
isolation, 272
18-Hydroxyestrone
isolation, 272
5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid

N'-methylnicotinamide, 330
Hydroxylase
biochemistry of, 527-42
mechanism, 538, 541
metal, 541
Hydroxylation
ascorbic acid, 536
charged substrates, 535
dopamine, 531-32
ethylene diamine tetraacetate, 536
free radicals, 535
p-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid, 531
mechanism of, 528-29, 532-34
model systems, 534
naphthalene, 531
nonspecific nonenzymatic, 534-37, 541
phenylalanine, 529-31
steroid, 532
triphosphopyridine nucleotide, 530
tryptophan, 533
tyramine, 536
tyrosine, 528
11β-hydroxylation
molecular oxygen, 264
triphosphopyridine nucleotide, 264
Hydroxylysine
incorporation, 239
peptide synthesis, 79
p-Hydroxphenylpyruvic acid
hydroxylation of, 531
Hydroxyproline
biosynthesis, 239, 451
chondromucoprotein, 24
determination of, 73
glutamate, 239
incorporation, 239
metabolism of, 238-39
synthesis of poly-L-hydroxyproline, 79
Hydroxypyruvic acid
erythrulose, 195
glycolic aldehyde, 195
metabolism of, 195-96
serine, 195
5-Hydroxytryptamine
metabolism of, 330-32
phenylketonuria, 331
urticaria pigmentosa, 333
Hygromycin
pantothenic acid deficiency, 428
Hyperadronocorticism
aldosterone levels, 260
amphenone, 260
Hypercholesteremia
cholesterol, 329
dietary proteins, 329, 478
fatty acids, 479
hypothyroidism, 474, 478
Hypergammaglobulinemia
antithromboplastin in, 326
lupus erythematosus, 326
Hyperglycemia
cobalt, 611
Hyperlipemia
clearing activity, 330
Hypertension
chromatography of, 108
deoxycorticosterone acetate, 478
leucine amino peptidase, 105
Hyperthyroid
cortisol degradation, 262
glycolytic pathway, 208
taurochenodeoxycholic acid, 279
taurocholic acid, 279
Hypertonic edema
sodium, 506
Hyperuricemia
gout, 334
Hypnosis
glycogen, 596
Hypoalbuminemia
enteritis, 325
ulcerative colitis, 325
Hypocholesteremia
cholesterol, 329
choline, 477
fatty acids, 479
methyl groups, 329
sulfur deficiency, 329
Hypogammaglobulinemia
γ-globulins, 325
Hypoglycemia
carbutamide, 611
glucagon, 611
insulin, 611
Hypoglycin
structure of, 84
synthesis of, 84
Hypolysemia
choline deficiency, 477
Hypo-β-lipoproteinemia
choline deficiency, 477
Hypomagnesemia
energy balance, 505
potassium, 505
Hypophosphatasia
phosphoethanolemine, 325
Hypophospholipidemia
choline deficiency, 477
Hypophysectomy
aldosterone, 258
Hypothyroid
hypercholesterolemia, 474, 478
taurochenodeoxycholic acid, 279
taurocholic acid, 279
Hypouricemia
polycythemia, 335

I

Idiopathic hypogammaglobulinemia
syndrome, 326
Iduronic acid
polysaccharides of, 25-26
Indicators
fatty acid chromatography, 41
Influenza
neuraminic acid, 58
Information transfer
coding problem, 347-49
protein synthesis, 347
Infrared spectroscopy
chondroitin sulfate, 26
fatty acids, 39
sphingosine, 56
Inorganic sulfate
molybdenum, 515
organic sulfate, 565
Inosine-5'-phosphate
adenosine-5'-phosphate, 370
guanosine-5'-phosphate, 370
Inosine-5'-phosphate dehydrogenase formation
guanine, 373
Inosinic acid
biosynthesis of, 368
guanylic acid, 369
Inositol
determination of, 47
diphosphate of, 581
Insulin
activity of peptides of, 124
amino acid sequence, 123
antagonists of, 321
antibody to, 321
avitaminosis C, 452
p-carboxyphenyldiazonium sulfate, 124
carboxy-terminal amino acids, 105
chemistry of, 123-24
cholesterol, 452
chromatography of, 109
countercurrent distribution of, 111
diabetes, 321-23
disulfide bond, 112
disulfide bond cleavage, 102, 112
function of, 321
glucose absorption, 321
glucose metabolism, 206-8
glycogen synthesis, 206-8, 321
hexokinase, 321
hydrazinolysis of, 69, 105
hydride reduction, 106
lactic acid, 207, 321
liver, 207
O-methylisourea, 127
polymaltose, 173

proteolysis of
activity of products, 124
N-bromosuccinimide, 107
leucine aminopeptidase, 71, 104, 105
trypsin, 124
resistance to, 322
species difference, 125
strepogenic peptide from, 83
structure and activity, 124
tryptophan pyrrolase, 224
unesterified fatty acids, 330
Insulinase
carbutamide, 611
inactivation of, 611
Intestinal microorganisms
bile acid metabolism, 278
Intrinsic factor
activity, 444
antibodies to, 444
cyanocobalamine, 446
preparation, 444
Invertase
location in cell, 174
Iodine
metabolism of, 499
p-Ionophenyl sulfonyl chlo--ride amino acid
determination of, 100
Iproniazid
epinephrine action, 235
serotonin, 331
Iron
absorption, 335
metabolism of, 335-36, 499
nutritional deficiency, 335
oxidase, 540
peroxidase, 539
xanthine, 336
Irradiation
pantothenic acid, 629
purine biosynthesis, 621
ribonucleic acid biosynthesis, 629
Isocitric dehydrogenase
diphosphopyridine nucleotide, 182
triphosphopyridine nucleotide, 182
Isocitritase
glyoxylate cycle, 183
Isoleucine
biosynthesis of, 245
metabolism of, 245-46
Isoniazid
antituberculous activities, 229
Isonicotinic acid hydrazide
pyridoxal phosphate, 457
tryptophan metabolism, 457
Isotope dilution
N-acetyl amino acid determination, 101
amino acid analysis, 72, 100-1

J

Jaundice
bilirubin glucuronide, 567

K

Keratin
amino acid composition, 101
amino-terminal residues, 512
sulphydryl groups, 512
α-ketoisovaleric acid
α-acetolactate, 182
Ketosis
acetoacetic acid, 207
adenylic acid, 207
Kynureninase
carbon tetrachloride, 618
Kynurenine
nicotinic acid, 236

L

α-Lactalbumin
N-bromosuccinamide on, 107
genetic control of, 354
Lactaldehyde
determination of, 196
metabolism of, 196
Lactaminic acid
see Neuraminic acid
Lactic acid
N-acetyl-hexosamine, 565
chlorella, 177
nucleosides, 378
oxidation, 181
Lactic acid dehydrogenase
denaturation, 176
kinetics, 176
mechanism, 177
β-Lactoglobulin
N-bromosuccinamide on, 107
genetic control of, 354
hydride reduction, 106
Lactose
biosynthesis of phosphate, 174
calcium absorption, 500
β-galactoside permease, 353
genetic control of utilization, 353
α-Lactosyl-β-fructofuranoside
sucrase, 173
Lecithin
phospholipase-β, 52
synthesis, 50
Lecithinase-A
plasmalogen, 55
protein biosynthesis, 154
Leucine
amino-terminal pepsin, 615
Leucine aminopeptidase
amino acid sequence analysis, 70-71
amino-terminal amino acid analysis, 104-5
hydrolysis of
asparagine, 105
enolase, 127
glucogon, 105
glutamine, 105
glycopeptides, 23
hypertension, 105
insulin, 105, 124
β-melanocyte-stimulating hormone, 85
mercuripapain, 122
serum albumin, 105
peptide synthesis, 76
preparation of, 70, 104
stereospecificity of, 71
Leucine dipeptidase
dihydrotachysterol, 227
Leucocytes
hexokinase activity, 203
metabolism of, 610
Leukemia
azaguanine, 384
cell-free filtrates, 308
6-mercaptopurine, 384
nucleic acid, 308
plasma amino acids, 324
radiation-induced, 292
strontium, 90, 292
transduction, 308
viruslike agents, 291, 308
Light scattering
axoplasm proteins, 585
Linoleic acid
arachidonic acid, 469
biosynthesis of, 469
derivatives of, 39
essential fatty acids, 468
Linolenic acid
acetyl addition to, 469
biosynthesis of, 469
Linseed oil
selenium poisoning, 520
Lipid
atheromatous plaques, 329, 482
chemistry of, 39-60
countercurrent distribution, 582
diabetes, 330
dietary protein, 481
extraction, 48
metabolism, 327-30
myelination, 591
neurochemistry of, 581-83
peroxides of, 293
protein biosynthesis, 154-55

transport, 474-78, 479-82
Lipocarbohydrate
occurrence of, 52
Lipogenesis
diabetes mellitus, 322
Lipoic acid
acyl acceptor, 429
antimethemoglobinizing action, 430
ascorbic acid, 430
biochemistry of, 429-31
carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 431
oxidative decarboxylation, 429
protein-bound, 430
x-radiation, 430
synthesis of, 430
Lipopeptide
circulin-A, 82
Lipoprotein
atherosclerosis, 473, 479, 482
cholesterol, 475, 479, 482
choline, 482
dietary protein, 481
effect of diet, 474-78, 479-82
lipoprotein ratios, 481
phosphatidyl peptides, 50
Lipoprotein lipase
bacterial heparinase, 330
clearing factor, 330
Lipotropic supplement
α-β-lipoprotein ratios, 481
Liver
arginase, 225
hypoxanthine, 620
insulinase, 322
Luciferin
adenyl oxyluciferin, 427
coenzyme A, 427
oxyluciferin, 427
Lupus erythematosus
hypergammaglobulinemia, 326
Lymphocytic leukemia
glycolysis, 203
Lymphomas
transplanted, 292
Lysine
calcium absorption, 500
Lysolecithin
protein biosynthesis, 154
Lysophosphatidic acid
occurrence of, 53
Lysozyme
activity of acetylated, 121
amino acid composition of, 98
amino acid sequences in, 121
N-bromosuccinamide on, 107
chemistry of, 121-22
chromatography of, 108
countercurrent distribution, 111
disulfide bond cleavage, 102
guanidination, 121
hydrazinolysis of, 69, 105
hydride reduction, 106
peptic hydrolysis of, 107
tryptic hydrolysis of, 107

M

Macroglobulinemia
γ-globulin, 326
myelonatosis, 327
Magnesium
biochemistry of, 504-5
phosphorus intake, 504
thyroxine, 504
Malic acid
glyoxylate cycle, 183
Malic enzyme
purification of, 183
Malignant carcinoid
aerobic glycolysis, 607
explanted tissue, 607
hexokinase, 607
histamine, 331
hormonal factors, 302
5-hydroxyindole acetic acid, 330
metabolic peculiarities, 610
norepinephrine, 332
purine metabolism in, 627
serotonin, 330, 332
tryptophan metabolism in, 330
Maltose
phosphorolysis of, 567
Mammotropic tumors
estrogenic treatment, 302
x-radiation, 302
Manganese
copper, 517
molybdenum, 517
5'-nucleotidase, 378
Mannosamine
metabolism of, 563
sialic acid, 550
Mannose
biosynthesis of nucleotides, 553
fructose-6-phosphate, 191
metabolism of, 191, 553
Mass spectrometry
fatty acid esters, 39-40
Megaloblastic anemia
cyanocobalamine, 446
Melanin
albinism, 234
catechol, 234
copper, 528
schlerotinization, 234
Melanocyte-stimulating hormone
leucine amino peptidase on, 104
structure of, 85-86
synthesis of analogues, 86
Melanoma
phenolic compounds, 234
β-mercaptopyruvate
pyruvate, 196
Mercapturic acid
metabolism of, 241
Mercuripapain
activity of derivatives, 123
Metal
pulmonary lesions, 306
sarcoma, 306
Methionine
S-adenosylmethionine, 240
cholesterolemia, 477
ethionine, 303
metabolism of, 240-41
sulfanilamide, 241
synthesis of, 449
2-Methoxyestrone
isolation of, 272
3-Methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid
urine, 332
3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid
urine, 332
3-Methylcholanthrene
fibroblasts, 295
hepatic enzymes, 300
hypophyseal functions, 295
Methyl synthesis
cyanocobalamine, 442
Methyl testosterone
oxidation of galactose, 209
Mevalonic acid
cholesterol, 459
rubber, 459
see β-Methyl-β8-dihydroxyvaleric acid
Microorganism
amino acid analysis by, 101
capsular polypeptides of, 80-81
deoxycholic acid, 278
peptides of, 80-83
Microsome
protein biosynthesis, 155
Mineral oil
carcinogenicity of, 296
Minerals
metabolism of, 499-520
Mold protease
on glycoprotein, 23
Molybdenum
biochemistry of, 514-18
copper, 516-17
manganese, 517
metabolism of, 515-16
nutritional role of, 514-15
phosphatase activity, 517
sulfate, 515

sulphide oxidase, 518
toxicity, 515, 517-18
tungsten, 514
xanthine oxidase, 514
Monophosphoinositide
brain, 582
Monosaccharide
metabolism of, 550, 566
Morphological structure
correlation with chemical structure, 589-92
Mucin
epithelial secretions, 27
linkages in, 22
occurrence of, 28
synovial fluid, 27
Mucoid
brain, 589
composition of, 547-50
linkages in, 22-24
nomenclature, 547
Mucolipid
analyses of, 583
brain, 583
countercurrent distribution, 583
galactose, 593
incorporation, 593
Mucopolysaccharides
brain, 589
chromatography, 549
electrophoresis, 549
glycosidic bonds in, 567
precipitation of, 549
Mucoprotein
hexosamine, 592
Muramic acid
sialic acids, 565
Muscle
contraction, 606
Muscular dystrophy
avitaminosis E, 486
Mutagens
2-aminopurine, 345
5-bromouracil, 345
Mutant
biochemical, 349
deoxyribonucleic acid, 344-46
enzymatic activities, 356
genetic, 349
induced by ultraviolet, 346
nutritional, 349
reverse, 352
suppressibility of, 356
Mutarotation
glycosylamine, 17
Myelin
electron microscopy, 590
sphingolipids, 591
Myelination
lipid composition during, 591
Myeloblastosis viruses
isolation, 306
properties, 306
Myelocytic leukemia
aerobic glycolysis, 203
Myeloid leucosis
aerobic glycolysis, 609
Pasteur effect, 610
Myeloma
antigenic proteins, 327
Bence-Jones protein, 327
Myelomatosis
macroglobulinemia, 327
Myocardial infarction
induced, 478
lipid, 328
Myoglobin
amino acid composition of, 101
Myoinositol
glucuronic acid, 556
Myosin
actomyosin complex, 606-7
adenosine triphosphatase activity of, 607
adenosine triphosphate, 606-7
amperometric titration, 606
cysteine incorporation, 614
deaminase activity, 622
deoxyribose nucleic acid, 606
methionine incorporation, 614
thiamine triphosphate, 412
viscosity, 607
Myxedema
cortisol degradation, 262
Myxoma viruses
transformation of, 307

N

Naphthalene
hydroxylation of, 531
2-Naphthylamine
glycosylamine metabolite of, 18
protein-bound derivative, 302
Nerve tissue
amino acids, 590
biochemistry of, 579-98
chemical structure of, 580-92
cholesterol, 593
metabolic equilibrium, 597
morphological descriptions of, 589
myelin
hydration, 591
structure, 590
neurochemistry, 579-98
oxidative metabolism, 598
purine bases, 590
pyrimidine bases, 590
thiamine deficiency, 418
Neuraminic acid
determination of, 30
gangliosides, 58
glycopeptide, 23
mannosamine, 550
mucoid, 22
muramic acid, 565
nomenclature, 563
occurrence of, 57-58
orosomucoid, 565
structure of, 57, 563
Neurochemistry
definition, 579
general outline, 579-80
Neurokeratin
phosphatidopeptides in, 588
preparations of, 587-88
proteolipids in, 588, 591
sulfur-containing amino acids in, 588
Neurosclerin
amino acid composition, 587
preparation of, 587
Nicotinamide
antagonist, 424
biochemistry of, 422-27
deamination of, 423
diphosphopyridine nucleotide, 203
metabolism of, 422-27
nutrition, 424, 426-27
Nicotinamide riboside phosphorylase
ergothioneine, 423
purification, 423
Nicotine
biosynthesis of, 236
degradation of, 237
metabolism of, 236-37
Nicotinic acid
adenine dinucleotide of, 423
biosynthesis of, 422
cholesterol, 425-26
cytochrome system, 424
hydroxylation, 424
DL-kynurenine, 236
metabolism, 422-23
oxidative decarboxylation, 424
pyridine nucleotide synthesis, 426
tryptophan, 424
Nitrate reductase
chromosome loci, 356
Nitrogen mustard
deoxyribonucleic acid, 399
glycolysis, 203
p-Nitrophenylhydrazine
fatty aldehyde determination, 47
4-Nitroquinoline-N-oxide
carcinogenicity of, 304
protein-binding, 304
Noradrenaline
biosynthesis of, 531

determination of, 628
metabolism of, 332-33
Norophthalmic acid
biosynthesis, 87
structure, 87
Nucleic acid
biochemistry of, in U.S.S.R., 624-27
biosynthesis, 396-401
chloramphenicol, 397
conservation, 395-96
cyanocobalamine, 441
genetic function, 343-45
homogeneity, 396
incorporation of derivatives of, 395
metabolic heterogeneity of, 395
oxidative metabolism, 597
Pasteur effect, 630
protein biosynthesis, 157-62
6-succinoaminopurine, 334
synthesis of, 391-96, 398
turnover, 395-96
virus infection, 399-401
Nucleoproteins
amino acid composition of, 101
biochemistry of, in U.S.S.R., 624-27
brain proteins, 586
Nucleoside
carbohydrate metabolism, 378
5'-Nucleotidase
manganese, 378
Nucleotide
metabolism of, 381
nonoverlapping triplet code, 349
occurrence of, 374-76
overlapping triplets, 349
pairs, 348
synthesis of, 374-76
Nucleotide pyrophosphorylases
specificity of, 377
Nutrition
biochemistry of, 467-89
trace elements in, 499

O

Oligosaccharides
glycoproteins, 23
Ophthalmic acid
biosynthesis of, 87, 239
glutathione, 239
structure, 87
Opsin
avitaminosis A, 484
Organic selenium
factor 3, 519
Ornithine
carbamylation of, 366
Orsomucoid
linkages in, 22
sialic acid, 565
Osazone
amadori rearrangement, 21
Osteoblast activity
ascorbic acid, 512
copper, 512
Osteosarcoma
strontium 90, 292
Ovalbumin
carbohydrate linkage in, 132
enzymatic degradation of, 132
plakalbumin, 130
Oxalacetic carboxylase
biotin, 454
Oxidase activity
ferrous ion, 540
Oxidative metabolism
brain, 597
free radicals, 535
purines, 624
Oxidative phosphorylation
magnesium, 504
polyphosphates, 626
thyroxin, 628
17-Oxycorticosteroids
determination of, 627
Oxygenases
biochemistry of, 527-42
mechanisms, 541
metal, 541
Oxygenation
carbon chain, 540-41
fatty acids, 540
homogentisic acid, 534
3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, 533
tryptophan, 533
Oxytocin
aldosterone production, 258
chromatography of, 108
denaturation, 223
synthesis of analogues, 86

P

Palmitic acid
ceramide, 593
palmitoleic acid, 470
sphingosine, 593
Pancreatic amylase
biotin deficiency, 617
Pantothenic acid
biochemistry of, 427-29
cyanocobalamine, 429
deficiency of
adrenal hormones, 428-29
antibiotics, 428
ascorbic acid, 428
duodenal ulcers, 429
excretion, 427
metabolism of, 428-29
synthesis of, 629
turnover of, 427
Papain
active center, 122-23
active peptides from, 123
amino acid composition of, 98
autolysis of, 123
N-bromosuccinamide on, 107
cartilage, 546
chemistry of, 122-23
disulfide bond cleavage, 102
proteolysis
chondroitin sulfate, 133
chondromucoprotein, 24
γ-globulin, 133
glycoprotein, 132
mechanism of, 123
sulfhydryl groups in, 122
Papilloma virus
antigens to, 307
Parakeratosis
zinc metabolism, 506-7
Parathyroid hormone
parturient paresis, 502
serum calcium, 502
Parotid tumor
viruslike agents, 291
Parturient paresis
calcium metabolism, 502
metabolic disorder, 503
parathyroid hormone, 502
Parturition
progesterone, 274
Pasteur effect
adenosine diphosphate, 201, 206
fructose phosphorylation, 192
nucleic acid synthesis, 630
orthophosphate, 201
protein synthesis, 630
tissue cultures, 607
Pellagra
biochemistry of, 426
Penicillin
biosynthesis of, 613
catalase, 621
peroxidase, 621
inhibitor in synthesis of cytidine diphosphoribitol, 376
uridine, 375
riboflavin, 422
thiamine, 415
Pentose
biosynthesis of, 556-57
L-gulonic acid, 557
metabolism of, 190-96, 555-59
Pentose phosphate pathway
age and, 201, 204
cellulose biosynthesis, 31
chemistry of, 184-90
glucose, 185
glucuronic acid, 188
oxidative decarboxylation, 184

related processes, 184-90
transaldolase, 185
transketolase, 185
triphosphopyridine nucleotide, 204-5
Pentosuria
xylulose, 189
Pepsin
active peptides of, 120-21
amino-terminal leucine, 615
autolysis of, 120
chemistry of, 120-21
dephosphorylation of, 121
phosphate structure of, 121
proteolysis by
acylated trypsinogen, 117
catalase, 126
chondromucoprotein, 24
glycoprotein, 23
lysozyme, 107, 121
ovalbumin, 132
ribonuclease, 112, 114
Pepsinogen
activation of, 120
dephosphorylation of, 121
Peptide
amino acid sequence in, 70-71
amino-terminal anaylsis of, 69-70
analysis of, 69-74, 101
antibiotics, 80-83
biologically active from
insulin, 124
papain, 123
ribonuclease, 113-14
biosynthesis of, 76
bond cleavage in,
acid, 99
N-bromosuccinamide, 106
enzymes, 622
fluorodinitrobenzene, 104
unspecific, 69
chemistry of, 69-89
chromatography of, 107-8
cobalt complex of, 73
hydrazinolysis of, 69
isolation of, 107-12
occurrence of,
animals, 85-87
microorganisms, 80-83
plants, 83-84
phosphopeptides of casein, 127
protein biosynthesis, 152-53
pyridoxal schiff base, 455
selective fragmentation of, 71
strepogenin activity of, 83
sulfocysteinyl derivatives of, 71
synthesis of
amino activation, 75
aminoacyl insertion, 75
carboxyl activation, 74-75
heat, 79
hypertensin derivatives, 85
leucine aminopeptidase, 76
optical homogeneity of, 76
selective masking, 76-79
zone electrophoresis of, 110
Performic acid
disulfide bond cleavage, 71
Pernicious anemia
cyanocobalamine, 445
haptoglobulin, 325
intrinsic factor, 444-45
proteolysis, 445
Peroxidase
catalase, 539
hydroxylase, 537-40
mechanism, 537
oxidase, 537-40
penicillin biosynthesis, 621
radiation, 621
Phenol
sulfate acceptor, 566
Phenylalanine
biosynthesis of, 616
hydorxylation, 529-31
metabolism of, 232-33
Phenylalanine hydroxylase
activity of, 227, 232
phenylketonuria, 227, 232
tyrosine, 227
Phenyl-D-fructosylamine
biosynthesis of, 17
Phenylketonuria
mental deficiency, 233
phenylalanine hydroxylase, 227, 232
serotonin, 331
Phenylthiohydantoin
of amino acids, 104
chromatatography of, 72, 74
degradation of, 70
properties of, 104
Pheochromocytoma
diagnosis of, 332-33
norepinephrine, 332
serotonin, 332
Phosphatase
casein, 128
molybdenum, 517
pepsinogen, 121
phosphoprotein, 128
trehalose phosphate, 173
Phosphate
absorption, 499-501
biochemistry of, 499-503
brain phosphoprotein, 594
clearance, 323
gastrointestinal exchange, 500
magnesium, 504
phytin, 501
Phosphatidase-C
extraction of, 48
Phosphatidic acid
brain, 582-83
chromatography of, 582
cytidine derivatives, 375
occurrence of, 53
Phosphatidyl glycerol
occurrence of, 52-53
synthesis of, 51
Phosphatidyl inositol
brain, 581-82
chromatography of, 48
occurrence of, 51-52
phosphatidyl peptide, 587
phosphoprotein, 51
Phosphatidyl peptide
phosphatidyl inositol, 587
synthesis of, 50
trypsin on, 587
Phosphatidyl serine
brain, 582
chromatography of, 590
salts of, 589
synthesis of, 50
Phosphoenolpyruvate
uridine diphosphoacetylglucosamine, 565
Phosphoethanolamine
hypophosphatasia, 325
occurrence of, 52
1-Phosphofructaldolase
crystallization of, 192
Phosphoglucoisomerase
erythrocytes, 553
Phosphoglucomutase
amino acid composition of, 101
di-isopropylfluorophosphate peptides of, 119
serine esters in, 175
Phosphoketolase
thiamine pyrophosphate, 187
Phospholipase-B
lecithin, 52
monophosphatidyl inositol, 51
Phospholipid
amino groups in, 47
chemistry of, 47-56
chromatography of, 48-49
copper deficiency, 511
determination of, 47
diazomethanolysis of, 50
extraction of, 48
occurrence of, 51-56
synthesis of, 49-51
Phosphomannoisomerase
characterization of, 191
Phosphoprotein
brain, 594
chemistry of, 127-28
existence of, 588
monophosphoinositide from, 51

Phosphoriboisomerase
purification of, 186
Phosphoribomutase
purification of, 186
Phosphoribosylamine
glutamine and, 369
synthesis of, 369
5-Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate
biosynthesis of, 377
phosphoribosylamine and, 369
synthesis of, 377
Phosphorylase
activity of, 172, 459
adrenocorticotropic hormone, 208
chymotrypsin, 459
crystallization of, 171
epinephrine, 208
glucagon, 208
glycogen, 172
interconversion of, 171
lysine in, 171
pyridoxal-5-phosphate, 171, 458
serine in, 175
specificity of, 172
Phosphoserine
biosynthesis of, 244
brain, 594
O-Phosphoserine phosphatase
mechanism for, 244
Phosphosphingosine
brain, 591
Photosynthesis
adenosine triphosphate, 197
ascorbic acid, 197
carbon dioxide fixation, 196-97
flavin mononucleotide, 197
glucose biosynthesis, 175
phosphorylation, 196-98
pyridine nucleotides, 196-98
quantum efficiency, 196-98
uronic acid, 614
Phycocyanin
amino acid composition of, 101
Phycoerythrin
amino acid composition of, 101
Phytic acid
avitaminosis D, 501
bacterial hydrolysis of, 501
Phytoglycolipid
occurrence of, 52
Pituitary tumors
hormones in, 302
Plasma
albumin
disulfide bond cleavage, 102
alkaline reserve
carnitine, 459
corticoid
determination of, 261
Plasmalogen
brain, 581
halogenation of, 581
occurrence of, 53-56
ozonolysis of, 581
structure of, 54-55, 581
Plasmin
fibrinogen, 131
Plasminogen
fibrinolytic activity of, 619
Poliomyelitis virus
nucleic acid synthesis, 401
Polyadenylic acid
phosphorolysis of, 390
Polyamine
metabolism of, 248
Polycythemia vera
hypouricemia, 335
nucleic acid metabolism in, 334-35
Polyethylene
sarcomagenicity of, 305
Polyfructosan
biochemistry of, 172
Polyglucoside
transglucosidation of, 172-73
Polynucleotide
biosynthesis of, 346, 386-91
structure of, 390
Polyphenoloxidase
hydrogen peroxide, 527
specificity of, 529
Polyphosphate
oxidative phosphorylation, 626
synthesis of, 626
Polyribonucleotide
amino acid
activation, 149-51
linkage to, 150-51
biosynthesis of, 388
protein biosynthesis, 149-51
Polysaccharide
biosynthesis of, 568-70
brain, 588-89
chondromucoprotein, 24
glucose metabolism, 375
idyronic acid, 25-26
metabolism of, 171-74, 595-96
nucleotide in, 375, 568
phosphatide synthesis, 375
synthesis of, 375, 570
Polyvinylamine
condensation with D-glucose, 19
Porphyrin
synthesis of, 420
Pregnane
derivatives of, 260
Procollagen
diffusion constant, 615
molecular weight, 615
Progesterone
galactose oxidation, 209
metabolism of, 274-76
pregnanediol, 275
Proline
destruction by acid, 98
hydroxyproline, 239
metabolism of, 238-39
Propionic acid
coenzyme A derivatives, 194-95
metabolism of, 194, 427
oxidation of, 194-95
Protein
active site structure, 97
amino acid
activation of, 146-48
adenylate of, 146
amide of, 145
analysis of, 71-73
destroyed by acid, 98
exchange, 162-65
incorporation of, 79-80, 153-54, 614, 617
sequence of, 153-54
source of, 145-46
ammonia binding to, 596
antibody, 623
axoplasm
amino acid composition of, 585
dissociation of, 585
properties of, 585
biochemistry of, in U.S.S.R., 614-24
biological activity and structure, 97
biosynthesis of, 145-65, 398, 616
adenosine triphosphate, 617
aureomycin, 398
azaguanine, 384
biomycin, 619
cell-free systems, 156-57
chloramphenicol, 397-98
cyanocobalamine, 148-49, 367, 442-44
deoxyribonucleic acid, enzymes of, 146-48
guanosine triphosphate, 151
heteropolysaccharide model, 570
histogenesis, 617
lipid, 154-55
microsome, 155-56, 348
mitochondria, 155
nucleic acid, 157-62
Pasteur effect, 630

peptide intermediate, 151-54
purine analogue, 161
pyrimidine analogue, 161
ribonucleic acid, 149-51, 158-62, 399
brain
chemistry of, 583-88
cholesterol, 585
fractionation of, 584, 587, 594
metabolism of, 594
neurokeratin, 587
nucleoprotein, 586
serum proteins, 586
N-bromosuccinamide, 71
carbon dioxide acceptor, 614
carboxy-terminal analysis of, 69-70
chondromucoprotein, 24
chromatography of, 108-10
citrulline, 87
copper-containing, 585
cystine analysis of, 101-3
deoxyribonucleic acid
binding of, 625
protein synthesis, 157-58
dialysis fractionation, 111-12
dietary
hypercholesterolemia, 478
lipoprotein, 481
disulfide bond cleavage in, 71
diphosphopyridine nucleotide, 176
enzymatic degradation of, 163-64
hemoprotein, 528
hydrolysis of, 98-99
isolation of, 107-12
mutation, 356
oxidative metabolism, 597
polycyclic hydrocarbons, 294
pyridoxal Schiff base, 455
riboflavin, 420-21
ribonucleic acid binding, 625
structure of, 97-133
turnover of, 162-65
unspecific bond cleavage in, 70
vitamin-A binding, 485
zone electrophoresis of, 111
Proteinase
cytochrome-c, 126
globulins, 622
ovalbumin, 132
Proteolipid
amino acid composition of, 587
neurokeratin, 591
neurosclerin, 587
Prothrombin
vitamin K, 489
Pseudovitamin B_{12}
coenzyme of, 242
synthesis of, 629
Pteridine
biosynthesis of, 380
Pteridine reductase
coenzyme A, 448
Pteroylglutamic acid
folic acid, 447
reduction of, 448
Pulmonary lesion
metal inhalation, 306
Purine base
analogue
8-azaguanine, 383
biologically active, 384
biosynthesis of, 373, 392-94
adenine mutant, 373
azaserine, 373, 385
biotin, 373
carboxamide ribotide, 374
control of, 344, 373-74
inhibitors of, 385
inositol monophosphate, 374
irradiation, 621
hydrolytic deamination of, 624
interconversion of, 376-80
metabolism of, 371-72
nerve cells, 590
nucleotide
biosynthesis of, 368
folic acid, 448
interconversion of, 379
oxidative deamination of, 624
protein biosynthesis, 161
pteridine, 380
Pyrene
excretion of, 295
Pyridine nucleotide
synthesis of, 426
Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase
triphosphopyridine nucleotide, 205
Pyridoxal
Schiff base of, 455
transamination, 455
Pyridoxal-5-phosphate
amino acid reactions, 229
cysteine desulfhydrase model, 229
decarboxylase, 230
isonicotinic acid hydrazide, 457
mechanism, 229, 459
metal and, 229
phosphorylase, 171, 458
Schiff base of, 455
Pyridoxamine
oxidation of, 455
Pyridoxine
antagonist of, 457-58
antivitamin, 457-58
arachidonic acid, 470
biochemistry of, 455-59
enzyme reactions of, 229, 458-59
nonenzyme reactions of, 455
transamination, 226, 623
Pyrimidine base
analogue
biologically active, 384
protein biosynthesis, 161
biosynthesis of, 365-68
biotin, 366
interconversion of, 376-80
metabolism of, 381
nerve cell, 590
nucleotide
biosynthesis of, 366
interconversion of, 379
orotic acid, 366
precursor of, 366
Pyrimidine deoxyriboside phosphorylase
nucleoside transformation, 378
Pyrophosphorylase
chromatography of, 553
Pyruvic acid
acetyl coenzyme A, 182
carboxylation of, 182-83
hexokinase inhibition by, 174
α-ketoglutaric acid, 180-81
lipoic acid, 180, 430
oxidation of, 180-81
Pyruvic acid decarboxylase
fermentation, 177
thiamine pyrophosphate, 180
Pyruvic acid kinase
kinetics of, 176
Pyruvic acid oxidase
acetoin, 181
acetyl-S-lipoic acid, 181
coenzyme A, 180-81
mitochondria, 180
steroid hormone, 209
thiamine pyrophosphate, 180

Q

Quinone
glycolysis, 203
reduction, 196

R

Radiation
mechanism of action, 310
mutagenesis, 293
provirus, 293
Radioisotope
artifacts in studies, 165
poisoning, 630
Raffinose
ultrasonic irradiation, 613

Reserpine
serotonin, 331
Respiration
deficiency in, 354
inhibition of, 612
regulation of, 201
Rhamnose
biosynthesis of, 554
metabolism of, 193
Rheumatoid arthritis
agammaglobulinemia, 326
Rhodopsin
avitaminosis A, 484
Ribitol phosphate
teichoic acid, 376
Riboflavin
achromycin, 421
anthrocyanin, 420
avitaminosis B_2, 421-22
biochemistry of, 418-22
biosynthesis of, 380, 418-22
chlortetracycline, 422
destruction of, 421
excreted, 420
nutrition, 420-22
penicillin, 422
protein utilization, 420-21
requirements of, 420
streptomycin, 421
x-ray irradiation, 419
Riboflavin-5'-phosphate
determination of, 419
electron transfer, 418
Riboflavinyl glucoside
synthesis of, 420
Ribonuclease
2-acetylaminofluorene, 301
active peptides of, 113-14
activity of, 113-15
amino acid composition of, 98, 112
antigenicity of, 114-15
chemistry of, 112-15
chromatography of, 108
countercurrent distribution of, 111
derivatives of
carboxymethylate, 71
formic acid, 115
O-methylisourea, 114
nitrous acid, 114
oxidized, 112
phosphorylate, 115
reduced, 71
disulfide bond, 112
oxidative cleavage of, 102
reductive cleavage of, 102
Edman degradation on, 104
hydrolysis by
chymotrypsin, 112
pepsin, 112, 114
subtilisin, 113
trypsin, 112-13
protein biosynthesis, 158
structure, 112-13
Ribonucleic acid
bacteria, 625
biosynthesis of, 161, 389, 395
amino acid, 161
azaguanine, 383
6-azauracil, 383
chloramphenicol, 397-98
mechanism of, 391
protein synthesis, 397
site of, 348, 392
2-thiouracil, 382
chloramphenicol, 397-98
composition of, 625
creative transphosphoferase on, 624
deoxy compounds, 378
hepatectomy, 395
information of, 348
irradiation damage, 629
metabolic heterogeneity of, 392, 396
new bases, 401
nucleotide incorporation in, 391-92
protein biosynthesis, 158-62, 347
protein-bound, 625
template function, 348
turnover, 399
viruses, 345
Ribonucleoprotein
template of, 345
Ribose
biosynthesis of, 185
Ribulose diphosphate carboxylase
phosphoglycerate, 197-98
Rous sarcoma virus
infectivity of, 306
preparation of, 306
Rubber
biosynthesis of, 459
mevalonic acid, 459

S

Salmine
proteolysis of
carboxypeptidase B, 107
leucine aminopeptidase, 105
Sarcomas
metal films, 306
Sarcosine
folic acid, 243
Schiff base
pyridoxal, 455
Schizophrenia
ceruloplasmin, 336
development of, 337
tryptophan metabolism, 425
Sebum
fatty acids in, 40
Selenium
biochemistry of, 519-20
factor 3, 487
hepatic necrosis, 489
poisoning, 520
toxicity, 519
vitamin E, 487-89, 519
Selenomethionine
incorporated into protein, 241
methionine, 241
Semen
adenosine triphosphatase, 607
riboflavin in, 422
Serine
chondromucoprotein linkage, 24
destruction by acid, 98
metabolism of, 243-44
phosphorylation of, 79
reactivity of enzymes, 119-20
synthesis of polyserine, 79
Serotonin
see 5-Hydroxy tryptamine
Serratamic acid
structure of, 83
synthesis of, 83
Serum
calcium, 502
cholesterol
amino acid imbalance, 478
aortic sudanophilia, 478
aureomycin, 476
dietary lipid, 479-80
glucose, 476
lipid
angina pectoris, 328
atherosclerosis, 327
diseases in, 327-29
effect of diet, 328-29, 474-78, 479-82
lipid metabolism, 327
myocardial infarction, 328
proteins
genetically controlled variation, 354
Serum albumin
amino acid composition, 101
amino-terminal group, 124
antigenicity of peptides from, 125
arginine peptides of, 125
brain, 586
carboxy-terminal group, 105, 124
chemistry of, 124-25
chromatography of, 109
countercurrent distribution of, 111
leucine aminopeptidase on, 105

molecular weight, 125
structure of, 124
sulfhydryl groups in, 103
synthesis of, 617
Serum β-globulin
brain, 586
Sialic acid
see Neuraminic acid
Sickle cell anemia
aminoaciduria, 325
Sickle cell hemoglobin
tryptic digestion, 354
Sodium
biochemistry of, 505-6
hypertonic edema, 506
tolerance for, 506
Sorbitol
avitaminosis B_1, 415
cyanocobalamine, 446
Spermidine
β-alanine, 248
biosynthesis of, 248
degradation of, 248
Spermine
β-alanine, 248
degradation of, 248
Spermosin
adenosine triphophatase, 606
isolation, 606
Sphingolipid
chemistry of, 56-60
incorporation into myelin, 591
metabolism of, 593
Sphingomyelin
uridine diphosphogalactose, 191
Sphingosine
cerebrin, 56
determination of, 57
ganglioside, 58
palmityl-coenzyme A, 244, 593
serine, 244
stereochemistry of, 56
structure of, 56
synthesis of, 56-57, 593
Splenomegaly
uptake of iodine, 628
Starvation
sodium intake, 506
Steroid
antagonists, 259
ascorbic acid, 627
cholesterol, 265
hydroxylation, 532
metabolism of, 257-79
sulfate acceptors, 566
Strandin
see Mucolipid
Streptokinase
activation by, 619
Streptomycin
riboflavin excretion, 421
Strontium
absorption of, 503-4
analytical technique, 503
biochemistry of, 503-4
calcium balances, 503
distribution of, 503
leukemia, 292
metabolism of, 503
osteosarcomas, 292
Subtilisin
proteolysis by
ovalbumin, 130
ribonuclease, 113
Succinic dehydrogenase
fumaric reductase, 182
6-Succinoaminopurine
nucleic acid synthesis, 334
Sucrase
α-lactosyl-β-fructofuronoside, 173
Sucrose
cholesterol, 476
phosphorolysis of, 567
ultrasonic irradiation, 613
Sugar nucleotides
adsorption of, 551
biosynthesis of, 552-53, 566
characterization of, 550-51
chromatography of, 551
epimerization, 552
isolation of, 551
metabolism of, 550-52
pyrophosphorylases, 552
Sulfanilamide
methionine, 241
Sulfate
activation, 565-66
biosynthesis of
sulfated galactolipid, 566
sulfated polysaccharides, 569-70
sulfatide, 594
tranfer of, 565-66
Sulfathiazole
pantothenic acid, 428
Sulfatide
galactose, 593
sulfate, 594
Sulfhydryl group
analysis of, 103
cyanocobalamine, 441, 444
hemoglobin A, 103
serum albumin, 103
tumors, 228
Sulfide oxidase
molybdenum, 518
Sulfonamides
cytotoxic action, 629
Sulfur mustards
deoxyribonucleic acid, 399
Suprarenal cortex
hypertrophy of, 627

T

Taka-anylase A
carboxy-terminal group of, 105
Tartaric acid
calcium absorption, 501
Taurocholic acid
cholesteremia, 477
Teichoic acid
ribitol phosphate, 376
Testosterone
zinc deficiency, 508
Tetrahydrofolic acid
β-hydroxymethyl group, 371
phosphorylation, 371
Thiaminase
activation of, 414
hydrolysis of thiamine, 413
preparation of, 414
Thiamine
absorption, 417
analytical methods, 413
antagonists of, 413
avitaminosis B_1
ascorbic acid, 415
cardiovascular function, 418
diphophopyridine nucleotide, 418
glucose oxidation, 415
phosphorylation of, 412, 414
ribose, 185
biochemistry of, 411-18
biosynthesis of, 413, 415
chromatography, 413
deoxyriboside, 415
destruction of, 411, 413-14, 417
disulfide, 412
glucose metabolism, 414, 416
metabolism of, 416
nonenzymatic reaction of, 411
nutrition, 416, 418
penicillin, 415
phosphorylation of, 413
psychological effects of, 417
thiaminase, 413
triphosphate, 412
tryptophan oxidation, 416
Thiamine pyrophosphate
decomposition of, 413
incorporation of phosphorus, 416
psychological effects of, 417
reactions of, 180
Thioacetamide
biochemical lesion, 304
hepatotoxic action of, 304
Thioctic acid
see Lipoic acid
Thioglycolic acid
disulfide bond cleavage, 102

Thiol transacetylase
acyl transfer, 181
Thiouracil
thyroid tumors, 302
Thiourea
carcinomas, 304
Theonine
destroyed by acid, 98
metabolism of, 243-44
Threonine dehydrase
induction of, 224
Thrombin
partial amino acid sequence of, 119
Thrombocytes
metabolism of, 610
Thymidylic acid
biosynthesis of
cyanocobalamine, 367
tetrahydrofolic acid, 367
Thymine
analogues
5-bromouracils, 383
5-chlorouracils, 383
5-iodouracils, 383
biosynthesis of, 367
fluorouracil, 381
6-uracil methylsulfone, 382
metabolism of, 381
Thyroid
cholesterol, 329
hormones, 206
tumors, 302
Thyrotrophic tumor
thyroid hormones, 302
Thyroxin
analogues, 234
biosynthetic models, 87, 89
deiodination, 235
α-globulins, 325
glycolysis, 208, 628
magnesium, 504
metabolism of, 234
phosphorylation, 208
Titration
amperometric
myosin, 606
sulfhydryl groups, 73, 103
high-frequency, 74
Tocopherol
see Vitamin E
α-Tocopheryl quinone
structure, 488
ubiquinone, 487
Toxopyrimidine
convulsions, 458
Tranketolase
thiamine pyrophosphate, 185
Transaminase
amino acid reactions of, 229-30
clinical use of, 230
cycloserine, 458
pyridoxin deficiency, 623
steroid hormones, 209
Transforming factor
deoxyribonucleic acid, 344
Transglucosylase
dextrins, 612
β-glucosidase, 33
glycosidases, 566
polymaltose, 173
specificity of, 34
Trehalose
biosynthesis of, 568
occurrence of, 173
uridine diphosphoglucose, 173
Tricarboxylic acid cycle
biochemistry of, 179-84
biotin deficiency, 618
cell multiplication, 204
enzymes of, 182
erythrocytes, 179
Triosephosphate dehydrogenase
acyl transfer by, 175
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide
analogues, 375
corticosteroids, 209
11β-hydroxylation, 264, 530
keto-reductase, 264
oxidation of, 204
photosynthetic phosphorylation, 197
progesterone, 276
Tritium
amadori rearrangement, 22
Trypsin
active peptides from, 117
acylation of, 116
autolysis of, 117
N-bromosuccinamide on, 107
chemistry of, 115-17
ergosterol complex, 619
partial amino acid sequence, 116, 119
proteolysis of
β-casein, 127
catalase, 126
chondromucoprotein, 24
enolase, 127
glycoprotein, 23
hemoglobin, 129, 354
insulin, 124
lysozyme, 107-8, 121
ovalbumin, 132
papain, 122
phosphatidopeptides, 587
ribonuclease, 112-13
sickle cell hemoglobin, 354
structure, 115-16
Trypsinogen
amino acid composition, 101
chromatography of, 109
disulfide bonds in, 102
Tryptophan
activating enzyme of, 147
biosynthesis of, 235
destruction in acid, 102
determination of, 73
hydroxylates, 533
metabolism of, 235-36
isonicotinic acid hydrazide, 437
malignant carcinoid, 330
schizophrenia, 425
nicotinic acid, 424
oxygenation of, 533
protein-bound, 324
pyridine nucleotide, 426
riboflavin-5'-phosphate, 418
thiamine, 416
tryptophan peroxidase, 618
Tryptophan peroxidase
carbon tetrachloride, 618
induction, 618
Tryptophan pyrrolase
alloxan diabetes, 224
fetal, 228
L-formylkynurenine, 236
hydrocortisone induction, 225
insulin, 224
ribonucleic acid synthesis, 224
tryptophan, 224
Tryptophan synthetase
chromosome locus, 355
zinc, 356
Tryptophan transaminases
substrates, 225
Tuberculosis
fatty acids, 47
isonicotinic acid hydrazide, 457
pyridoxalisonicotinylhydrazone, 457
Tumors
composition of, 299
genesis of, 302
induction, 294
inhibition, 384
sulfhydryl groups, 228
Tungsten
molybdenum, 514
Tyramine
hydroxylation of, 536
Tyrocidin-β
dialysis fractionation, 111
Tyrosinase
albinism, 234
ascorbic acid, 233
biochemistry of, 527-29
induction, 529
proteolysis of
α-lactalbumin, 122
lysozyme, 121
Tyrosine

destroyed by acid, 98
determination of, 73
3,5-di-iodotyrosine, 234
hydroxylation of, 528
metabolism of, 233-35
oxidation, 226, 233
phenylalanine hydroxylase, 227
tyrosol, 233
Tyrosine transaminase
adrenal hormone induction, 226
tyrosine induction, 225

U

Ubiquinone
avitaminosis A, 485
structure of, 486, 488
α-tocopherol quinone, 486-87
Ulcerative colitis
hypoalbuminemia, 325
Ultracentrifugation
axoplasm, 585
gangliosides, 59
Ultrasonic radiation
3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine, 537
raffinose, 613
sucrose, 613
Ultraviolet
3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine, 537
irradiation
deoxyribonucleic acid, 399
mutations, 346
protein biosynthesis, 158
spectroscopy
glutathione, 73
polyenoic fatty acids, 42-43
Unesterized fatty acids
albumin-bound, 329
insulin, 330
metabolism of, 329
Uracil
metabolism of, 377
5-fluorouracil, 381
5-fluorouridine, 381
Urea
biosynthesis of, 247
glycosyl derivative of, 16
Urethan
carcinogenicity of, 303
leukemogenic action, 303
Uric acid
polycythemia, 335
gout, 335
Uridine
acetylmuramic acid, 375
deoxyuridine, 380
fluorouracil, 382
glucosamine, 561
penicillin, 375
Uridine-diphosphoacetylglucosamine
acetylmuramic acid, 376
chitin biosynthesis, 173, 375
muramic acid, 194
phosphoenolpyruvate, 565
polysaccharide synthesis, 568
Uridine diphosphogalactose
cerebrosides, 191
lactose, 174
sphingomyelin, 191
Uridine diphosphogalactose-pyrophosphorylase
galactose, 191
galactose-1-phosphate transferase, 323
glucose, 190
Uridine diphosphoglucosamine
biosynthesis of, 561
Uridine diphosphoglucose
biosynthesis of, 552
cellulose, 172, 375
glycogen, 172, 375
hyaluronic acid, 173
trehalosephosphate, 173
Uridine diphosphoglucuronic acid
glucuronic acid, 18
Uronic acid
determination of, 28
metabolism of, 555-59
phosphorylation, 555
photosynthesis, 614
Urticaria pigmentosa
heparin, 333
histamine, 333
serotonin, 333

V

Valine
biosynthesis of, 245
metabolism of, 246
Valinomycin
structure of, 81
Vasopressin
aldosterone, 258
chromatography of, 108
synthesis of, 86
Virus
carcinogenetic, 306-9
mechanism of, 310
nucleic acid, 399-401
Viscometry
axoplasm protein, 585
Vitamin
water soluble, biochemistry of, 411-31, 439-60
Vitamin A
biochemistry of, 484-85
protein-bound, 485
Vitamin B_1
see Thiamine
Vitamin B_2
see Riboflavin
Vitamin B_6
see Pyridoxine
Vitamin B_{12}
see Cyanocobalamine
Vitamin D
biochemistry of, 485
calcemia, 485
calcium, 485, 500
citratemia, 485
citric acid, 485
cortisone antagonism, 485
parturient paresis, 502
Vitamin E
antioxidants, 487
biochemistry of, 485-89
cystine, 487-89
encephalomalacia, 489
muscular distrophy, 489
selenium, 487-89, 519
vitamin K, 486
Vitamin K
biochemistry of, 488-89
photosynthetic phosphorylation, 197
prothrombin, 489
α-tocopherol, 486
Vitamin T
carnitine, 460

W

Wool protein
amino acid composition of, 101
hydrazinolysis of, 105

X

Xanthine
guanosine, 369
plasma iron, 336
Xanthine oxidase
ferritin, 336
molybdenum, 514
Xanthopterin
p-aminobenzoylglutamic acid, 447
X-ray
acetylation, 621
amino acid incorporation, 621
carcinogenicity of, 293
cell permeability, 630
deoxyribonucleic acid, 399
glycolysis, 203
hydrogen peroxide, 203
lipoic acid, 430
riboflavin, 419
transamination, 226
X-ray diffraction
fatty acids, 39
myelin, 590
Xylulose
glucuronic acid, 189

metabolism of, 189
phosphate of, 187

Y

Yeast
carbon dioxide fixation in, 179

Z

Zinc
biochemistry of, 506-10
calcium, 507
copper antagonism, 509
hemoglobin, 509
parakeratosis, 506-7
toxicity, 509
Zone electrophoresis
carboxyhemoglobin, 128
protein, 110-11